

# **2019 AUBURN FOOTBALL**

AUBURN ATHLETICS COMMUNICATIONS: 392 SOUTH DONAHUE DRIVE || AUBURN, AL 36830 || AUBURNTIGERS.COM || @AUBURNTIGERS

## 2019 SCHEDULE/RESULTS

6-2. 3-2 SEC

DATE	OPPONENT		
Aug. 31	vs. #11 Oregon	W, 27-21	ABC
Sept. 7	TULANE	W, 24-6	ESPN2
Sept. 14	KENT STATE	W, 55-16	ESPN2
Sept. 21	at #17 Texas A&M*	W, 28-20	CBS
Sept. 28	MISSISSIPPI STATE*	W, 56-23	ESPN
Oct. 5	at #10 Florida*	L, 13-24	CBS
Oct. 19	at Arkansas*	W, 51-10	SECN
Oct. 26	at #2 LSU *	L, 20-23	CBS
Nov. 2	OLE MISS*	6:00 pm	ESPN
Nov. 16	#8 GEORGIA*	TBA	TBA
Nov. 23	SAMFORD	TBA	TBA
Nov. 30	#2 ALABAMA*	TBA	TBA

All times Central - home games in CAPS - \*SEC game

#### TV: ESPN

» Play-by-Play	Sean McDonough
» Analyst	Todd Blackledge
» Sideline Reporter	Holly Rowe
» Online: WatchESPN	•

## **RADIO: AUBURN SPORTS NETWORK**

» Play-by-Play	Andy Burcham
» Analyst	Stan White
» Sideline	Ronnie Brown
» Locker Room	Brad Law
» Studio Host	Paul Ellen
» Local	WTGZ 93.9 FM
» Satellite	Sirius 81/XM 81
>> Online: AuburnT	igers.com   TuneIn App

## **SOCIAL**: #WAREAGLE

>> Official Twitter......@AuburnFootball

## **AUBURN ATHLETICS COMMUNICATIONS**

Associate AD
kirk@auburn.edu
Assistant AD/Primary Contact
slp0019@auburn.edu
Assistant Director
cjv0011@auburn.edu
Assistant Director
kal0014@auburn.edu
AuburnTigers.com
(334) 844-9800



# GAME

## **OLE MISS**

November 2, 2019 • 6:00 p.m. CT • ESPN Auburn, Ala. • Jordan-Hare Stadium





TV Radio Live Stats Twitter	Jordan-Hare Stadium (87,451)ESPNAuburn Sports NetworkAuburnTigers.com@AuburnFootballAuburn leads 32-11
	Auburn leads 15-3 .Auburn 31, Ole Miss 16 (2018)

AUBURN	Rankings
OLE MISS	Rankings not ranked 2019 Record3-5, 2-3 (SEC) Head CoachMatt Luke Record at Ole Miss (Yrs.)14-18 (3rd)

## FOOTBALL HOSTS OLE MISS ON MILITARY APPRECIATION DAY

No. 11 Auburn (6-2, 3-2) returns home to host Ole Miss (3-5, 2-3) on Saturday, November 2, for a 6:00 p.m. game at Jordan-Hare Stadium in Auburn, Ala., televised by ESPN.

It's the annual Military Appreciation Day at Auburn, as U.S., military branch and POW flags will fly around Jordan-Hare Stadium, and the pregame flyover will be performed by a local F-35 Lightning II aircraft unit. The Auburn University Marching Band will perform a special halftime salute; in commemoration of the 75th anniversary of D-Day, veterans and close family members from each service branch who served in WWII will be recognized. Auburn University will unveil a POW/MIA chair to remind those who never made it home that they will always have a seat saved for them in Iordan-Hare Stadium.

## **SERIES HISTORY**

» Auburn leads 32-11 all-time against Ole Miss. The Tigers have won three straight in the series, outscoring the Rebels 115-68 (38.3-22.7 ppg). Auburn leads 15-3 in Auburn and 12-3 in Oxford, while the series is tied 5-5 at neutral sites.

Eleven of the last 15 games in the series have been decided by double digits; Auburn has a 9-2 record in those games. Prior to the last 15 games, the previous five games were decided by eight points or fewer.

» Auburn has had some huge rushing performances in the nine meetings against Ole Miss with Gus Malzahn on the Tigers' staff (2009-11 OC, 2013-present HC). Auburn's leading rushers in those games have averaged 164.4 yards on the ground (1,480 combined rushing yards) and have scored a total of 10 rushing touchdowns. In eight of those nine games, the Tigers' leading rusher has gained at least 138 yards. Auburn is 8-0 in those games.

## **KICKOFF COVERAGE**

- Auburn and Texas are the only teams nationally to have already faced three bowleligible teams
- Auburn kickers set an NCAA record converting 304 consecutive PAT attempts. The streak ran from the 2013 Tennessee game through this season's game at Arkansas; previous record was 302 (Florida State, 2012-16)
- Tigers have earned 10 SEC weekly player of the week awards through eight games: Derrick Brown (DL/2), Marlon Davidson (DL/3), Jeremiah Dinson DPOW), Mike Horton (OL), Bo Nix (FR/2), D.J. Williams (FR)
- Auburn is one of eight FBS teams that haven't allowed more than 24 points in a game this season; others: Clemson, Georgia, Iowa, Ohio State, Penn State, San Diego State and UAR

- Auburn is the only team in the current AP Top 25 that has played three other current Top 25 teams (#1 LSU, #6 Florida, #7 Oregon) with two more still to play (#8 Georgia, #2 Alabama)
- With 11 fumble recoveries and 12 forced fumbles, Auburn ranks third nationally behind UAB and Illinois (12) in both categories
- As a team, Auburn is tied for 14th nationally with 21 rushing TDs this season, just four shy of the Tigers' total from the entire 2018 season. Auburn is averaging 225.9 rushing yards per game, 20th among FBS schools. The Tigers have run for 1,026 yards after halftime, 11th among FBS teams
- >> The LSU game was Gus Malzahn's 100th as a collegiate head coach; he is 59-29 at Auburn and went 9-3 at Arkansas State in 2012





## **STUDENT-ATHLETE EXPERIENCE:** ACADEMICS

#### **ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICA**

>> Offensive linemen Jack Driscoll and Nick Brahms, kicker Anders Carlson and long snapper Bill Taylor are on the 2019 CoSIDA academic all-region ballot, the first step toward receiving Academic All-America honors.

#### **THE GRADUATES**

- >> Eleven players on the 2019 Auburn roster have already received bachelor's degrees:
- Jack Driscoll (2018/UMass)
- Bailey Sharp (2018)
- Prince Tega Wanogho (2018)
- Jeremiah Dinson (2019)
- Marquel Harrell (2019)
- Will Hastings (2019)
- Gary Walker (2019)
- Jay Jay Wilson (2019/Arizona State)
- Zach Farrar (2019/Youngstown State)
- Javaris Davis (2019)
- Kaleb Kim (2019)

## **SEC HONOR ROLL**

>> There were 21 Auburn representatives on the SEC Academic Honor Roll for the 2018 season, including current team members Chris Bobo, Nick Brahms, Anders Carlson, Tanner Dean, Josh French, Phelps Gambill, Marquel Harrell, Alec Jackson, Trent Kelley, Traivon Leonard, Spencer Nigh, Jordyn Peters, Jacob Rogers, Prince Micheal Sammons, Sam Sherrod, Bill Taylor and Barrett Tindall. Team members had a 3.0 GPA for the previous school year or a cumulative 3.0 GPA or higher. These student-athletes will also be recognized as Academic Top Tigers.

## **AD HONOR ROLL**

>> Student-athletes earn a spot on the AD Honor Roll with a combined 3.50 GPA or higher for the school year. Football had 12 players honored in 2018-19, including current team members Nick Brahms, Anders Carlson, Tanner Dean, Jack Driscoll, Russ Logan, Jackson McFadden, Erik Piedy, Jacob Rogers, Malcolm Russell, Sam Sherrod and Anthony Schwartz.

## SEC FIRST-YEAR ACADEMIC HONOR ROLL

>> Auburn football had 13 representatives on the 2018-19 SEC First-Year Academic Honor Roll, recognizing freshmen and transfer student-athletes with a cumulative 3.0 GPA or higher. Current team members honored included Devonte Booker, Jack Driscoll, Jalil Irvin, Jacob Jasinski, Harold Joiner, Russ Logan, Jackson McFadden, Cameron Payne, Erik Piedy, Jacob Quattlebaum, Malcolm Russell, Cord Sandberg and Brooks Walton.

vs. #2 Alabama Nov. 30 Auburn, AL Time TBA TV TBA

**ESPN** 

vs. #8 Georgia Nov. 16

Auburn, AL

vs. Samford

Auburn, AL

Time TBA

TV TBA

Time TBA

TV TBA

Nov. 23

The 84th Iron Bowl ...

Regular season non-conference finale ...

124th meeting in the Deep South's Oldest Rivalry ... wear navy ...

## **2019 AUBURN FOOTBALL**

Auburn is 240-184-20 (.563) all-time in November games. Auburn's November home record is 101-37-5 (.724). Away from Auburn, the Tigers are 139-146-15 (.488) in November. Auburn is 16-9 in November under Gus Malzahn. Auburn is 8-7 on November 2 all-time, and 6-6 against SEC teams on that date. This is the first time in program history Auburn has closed the regular season with four straight home games.

#### FRESHMAN DEBUT

- >> Bo Nix was the first true freshman to start an Auburn season opener at quarterback since Travis Tidwell in 1946, a 13-12 Auburn win vs. Southern Miss in Montgomery. Nix was the first SEC true freshman QB to start a season opener since Tennessee's Brent Schaeffer in 2004.
- >> Against Mississippi State, Nix posted the first 300-yard passing game of his career, completing 16-21 attempts for 335 yards and two touchdowns. He was also Auburn's leading rusher with 56 yards and a rushing TD, earning SEC freshman of the week honors.
- Nix was 13-31 for 177 yards passing with two scores vs. Oregon, with 4-6 passing on the gamewinning drive, capped by a 26-yard TD to Seth Williams, and converting a 4th-and-3 rushing, earning SEC freshman of the week.

Against Tulane, Nix was 19-37 passing for 207 yards including a 31-yard touchdown pass to Will Hastings. He added touchdown passes to Eli Stove vs. Kent State and again to Seth Williams at Texas A&M and at Florida.

Nix had three TD passes and a rushing score at Arkansas, and added a rush and pass TD at LSU.

For the season, Nix is 110-204 passing for 1,458 yards with a 127.49 efficiency rating, four touchdown runs and and 12 TD passes.

>> Bo Nix' father Patrick made his starting debut as an Auburn junior in the 1994 season opener at Ole Miss, a 22-17 Auburn win. Patrick Nix was 17-5-1 as a starter during his career.

#### TOTAL OFFENSE

Auburn totaled 633 yards of total offense against Kent State, the 21st 600-yard game in program history, the most yards since recording 688 yards vs. ULM in 2016 and 10th-most in program history.

There have been 10 600-yard total offense games and 27 500-yard games during Malzahn's tenure as head coach at Auburn.

Under Malzahn, Auburn has gained at least 200 yards total offense in a quarter 18 times; the latest: 200 yards in the third quarter vs. Kent State, and nine times against SEC teams, including a 228-yard third quarter at Ole Miss last year.

Auburn has scored in all 88 games of the Malzahn era, the second-longest streak in school history. Auburn was last shut out by No. 2 Alabama 49-0 in Tuscaloosa in 2012, the last game prior to Malzahn taking over at Auburn.

Games Dates 149 10/4/1980-11/14/1992 88 8/31/2013-Current

- The 63 points scored against both Purdue and Alabama State in 2018 are the most by Auburn during the Malzahn era. Under Malzahn, Auburn has scored 40 points or more 32 times in 87 games, 50+ points 16 times and 60+ points three times.
- Auburn has scored first in 29 of its last 39 games, dating back to the final four contests of the 2016 campaign, including four times last season. The Tigers are 44-14 under Coach Gus Malzahn when scoring first.
- Under Malzahn, the Tigers have gained 20 or more first downs in 60-88 (.681) games, with 35 games with 25+ first downs. Auburn gained 32 first downs against Kent State, the sixth time the Tigers have gained at least 30 first downs under Malzahn. Auburn averages 21.85 first downs per game under Malzahn.

AUBURN BY TH	E NUMBE	RS
		Under
Category	2019	Malzahn
Record SEC	6-2 3-2	59-29 31-22
West	3-1	24-16
East	0-1	7-6
Non-Conf	3-0	27-6
Home	3-0	38-9
Away	2-2	15-15
Neutral	1-0	6-5
Day	2-2	30-18
Night	4-0	29-11
TV Games	6-2	58-29
ABC CBS	1-0 1-2	2-0 8-13
ESPN	1-2 1-0	16-11
ESPN2	2-0	6-3
ESPNU	0-0	4-0
FSN	0-0	2-0
SEC Network	1-0	20-2
Scoring first	3-1	44-14
Opp scoring first	3-1	15-15
Leading at half	5-0	48-8
Trailing at half	1-1	8-19
Tied at half	0-1	3-2
Leading after 3Q	5-0	<u>51-4</u>
<u>Trailing after 3Q</u> Tied after 3Q	1-2	6-22
Overtime Games	0-0 0-0	2-3 1-2
Overtime dames	0-0	1-2
Scoring < 20 pts	0-1	1-15
Scoring 20+ pts	6-1	58-14
Scoring 30+ pts	3-0	45-5
Scoring 40+ pts	3-0	31-2
Allowing < 20 pts	3-0	35-4
Allowing 20+ pts	3-2	24-25
Allowing 30+ pts	0-0	6-14
Rushing for <100 yds	0-0	3-6
Rushing for 100+ yds	6-2	56-23
Rushing for 200+ yds	4-0	45-8
Rushing for 300+ yds	1-0	23-1
Passing for 200+ yds	2-0	33-11
Passing for 300+ yds	1-0	4-4
Totaling <300 yds	1-2	3-13
Totaling 300+ yds	5-0	<u>56-16</u>
Totaling 400+ yds	3-0	43-9
Totaling 500+ yds	2-0	25-2
Allowing <100 yds Allowing <300 yds	<u>0-0</u> 2-0	1-0 20-2
Allowing 300+ yds	4-2	39-27
Allowing 300+ yus	4-2	33-27
Having 100-yd rusher	2-1	42-12
Having 2 100-yd rushers	1-0	13-0
Having 100-yd receiver	1-0	<u> 16-5</u>
Opp 100-yd rusher	0-2	12-16
Opp 100-yd receiver	1-2	14-11
No turnovers	2-0	21-5
<3 turnovers	5-1	51-21
3+ turnovers	1-1	8-10
No takeaways	1-0	9-10
<3 takeaways	5-1	43-23
3+ takeaways	1-1	16-4
Win turnover battle	2-1	31-9
Lose turnover battle	3-0	14-15
Turnovers even	1-1	14-5
30:00+ possession	3-0	31-10
<30:00 possession	3-2	28-19

## **STUDENT-ATHLETE EXPERIENCE:** FACILITIES

» An important upgrade in the recent Jordan-Hare Stadium renovation provides a new expanded home locker room for Auburn football student-athletes, more than doubling the previous space, accented with state of the art lighting, speakers and sound system in a customized orange and blue decor in the south end zone



#### **NATIONAL POLLS ASSOCIATED PRESS POLL (Oct. 27) Points** Rk. School Record 1. LSU 8-0 1,476 Alabama 2. 8-0 1,474 3. Ohio State 8-0 1.468 4 Clemson 8-0 1,406 Penn State 8-0 1,302 5. Florida 6. 7-1 1,226 Oregon 7-1 1,108 7. 8. Georgia 6-1 1,093 9 Utah 7-1 1,032 10. Oklahoma 7-1 1,017 <u>11.</u> Auburn 6-2 910 12 Baylor 7-0 882 778 13. Minnesota 8-0 14. Michigan 6-2 744 15. SMU 8-0 667 16 Notre Dame 5-2 563 17. Cincinnati 6-1 524 18. Wisconsin 513 6-2 19 456 Iowa 6-2 20. Appalachian State 7-0 393 21. Boise State 6-1 280 22 Kansas State 5-2 218 23. Wake Forest 6-1 200 188 24. 7-1 Memphis 25. San Diego State 7-1 50

Also receiving votes: Texas 49, Navy 43, UCF 33, Washington 19, **Texas A&M 14**, Southern Cal 11, Louisiana Tech 6, Indiana 4, Oklahoma State 1, Pitt 1, Iowa State 1

## **USA TODAY COACHES POLL (Oct. 27)**

Rk.	School	Record	<u>Points</u>
1.	Alabama	8-o	1,593
2.	LSU	8-o	1,515
3. 4. 5. <b>6.</b>	Clemson	8-0	1,508
4.	Ohio State	8-0	1,491
5.	Penn State	8-0	1,359
6.	Florida	7-1	1,271
7-	Georgia	6-1 7-1	1,180
8.	Oregon	7-1	1,163
9.	Oklahoma	7-1	1,069
10. 11.	Utah	7-1	1,048
11.	Baylor	7-0	921
<b>12.</b> 13.	Auburn	6-2	869
13.	Minnesota	8-0	840
14.	SMU	8-0	727
14. 15. 16. 17. 18.	Michigan	6-2 5-2 6-2 6-1	727 652 624
16.	Notre Dame	5-2	624
17.	Wisconsin	6-2	537
18.	Cincinnati	6-1	537 523
19.	lowa	6-2	492
19. 20.	Appalachian State	7-0	398
71	Boise State	6-1	382
22. 23.	Wake Forest	6-1	280
23.	Memphis	7-1	187
24.	Texas	5-3	104
25.	Kansas State	5-2	102

Also receiving votes: San Diego State 94, Navy 75, UCF 24, Louisiana Tech 22, Indiana 18, **Texas A6M 16**, Washington 15, Oklahoma State 7, Iowa State 3, UAB 3, Arizona State 3, Air Force 3, Virginia Tech 3, Wyoming 2, Virginia 2

- » Auburn has produced a 100-yard rusher in 54 of 88 games under head coach Gus Malzahn. Fourteen different Tigers have rushed for 100 yards in a game under Malzahn (68 100-yd performances). Auburn's record with a 100-yard rusher under Malzahn is 42-12; with two 100-yard rushers in the same game, it's 13-0 and 1-0 with three 100-yard rushers.
- The Tigers' 467 rushing yards against Kent State were the sixth most in program history and the most since running for 543 yards vs. Arkansas in 2016.

Auburn had three players with 100+ rushing yards – JaTarvious Whitlow (135), Joey Gatewood (102), Shaun Shivers (102) for the first time since 1983 -- Tommie Agee (219), Lionel James (115), Bo Jackson (105) vs. Maryland.

Current players' 100-yard rushing games: JaTarvious Whitlow (5): Alabama St, 2018 (122); LSU, 2018 (104); Ole Miss, 2018 (170); Oregon, 2019 (110); Kent St, 2019 (135).

Kam Martin (3): Alabama A&M, 2016 (176);
 Georgia Southern, 2017 (136); Liberty, 2018 (116)
 Shaun Shivers (2): Alabama St, 2018 (117);
 Kent St, 2019 (102)

**Joey Gatewood (1):** Kent St, 2019 (102) **D.J. Williams (1):** LSU, 2019 (130).

- Senior Kam Martin is 31st among Auburn's career rushing leaders, with 1,491 career yards, eight career rushing TDs and three career 100yard games. This season, he has gained 260 yards on 45 carries with two rushing scores.
- With his 135-yard, 2 TD performance against Kent State, Whitlow became Auburn's 47th career 1,000-yard rusher. Whitlow gained 787 yards as a freshman and started this year with a 110-yard performance vs. Oregon and 96 yards against Tulane, with a 14-yard score.

He scored three first-half rushing touchdowns against Mississippi State, gaining 55 yards on just 10 carries. Whitlow has 13 career rushing touchdowns (seven this season, second in the SEC) and two career TD receptions.

This season, Whitlow's production in the second half has netted 351 rushing yards on 66 second-half carries (5.32 ypc), an average of 70.2 yards per game in the second half.

With 1,340 career rushing yards, the sophomore ranks 38th among Auburn leaders.

- >> The Tigers have run for 1,026 yards after halftime, 11th among FBS teams, including 33 runs of 10+ yards after intermission (t-6th). The Tigers' 18 runs of 10+ yards in the final period are eighth-most among FBS teams.
- >> Auburn is tied for 11th nationally with 24 plays from scrimmage of at least 30 yards, equalling the amount it had in all of 2018.

The Tigers rank 19th nationally with 53 rushes of 10+ yards, tied for 10th with 11 rushes of 30+ yards, and tied for 16th with three 50+ yard rushes.

» Sophomore Seth Williams posted the second 100-yard receiving game of his career with a career-best 161 yards on a career-high eight catches against Mississippi State, including touchdowns of 39 and 32 yards from Bo Nix (the most yards in a game by an Auburn receiver since 2014; Sammie Coates 206 vs. Alabama).

Williams is tied for 10th nationally with eight receptions of at least 30 yards, and is T-20th nationally with 11 catches of 20+ yards. His eight TD catches already exceed his 2018 season total (5).

Williams, who scored the game-winning touchdown against Oregon on a 26-yard reception from Bo Nix with just 0:09 remaining, caught three passes for 44 yards on the game-winning drive. He added a 40-yard reception in the win over Tulane and a 9-yard TD catch from Nix at Texas A&M.

After a 32-yard TD reception from Nix at Florida and TD catches of 48 and 15 yards at Arkansas and 5 yards at LSU, Williams now has seven touchdowns for the season and 12 career TD catches. He's the first Auburn player with TD catches in five straight games since Emory Blake (seven games) in 2010-11.

Williams is the 28th player in Auburn history with 1,000 career receiving yards, with 1,057 yards to date.

In his career, 46 of Williams' 55 catches have resulted in either a first down or a touchdown, including TD on all six of his red zone receptions and seven of his 11 catches in the fourth quarter.

» Redshirt junior Eli Stove has surpassed 1,000 career yards from scrimmage (77 receptions for 709 yards and two scores and 47 rushing attempts for 502 yards and four TD).

Stove's first score of the 2019 campaign was an 11-yard TD catch from Bo Nix vs.
Oregon; he added a 4-yard rushing touchdown against Tulane and a 49-yard TD catch vs. Kent State, the first Tiger to score in three straight games since Kerryon Johnson (2017).

» Anthony Schwartz's 57-yard touchdown run at Texas A&M was a career long for the speedster and Auburn's longest rushing play this season. After adding a 13-yard TD run against Mississippi state, Schwartz recorded a 28-yard catch at Arkansas and now has seven career rushing scores and 10 overall scores. This season, 15 of his 21 touches have resulted in a TD or first down.

Last year, Schwartz' 76-yard touchdown reception against Tennessee was Auburn's longest offensive play of the season and the longest completion of Jarrett Stidham's Auburn career.

>> Auburn is 16-18 in the red zone with 14 TDs in SEC play. The Tigers' 77.78 TD percentage is nine percentage points higher than any other team in the league; Georgia is second.

## **2019 AUBURN FOOTBALL**

#### DOMINATING DEFENSE

» Marlon Davidson has been selected as the SEC defensive lineman of the week three times this season, recording six tackles, 2.0 TFL and three QB hurries against Tulane and six tackles, 2.5 sacks vs. Kent State.

He added a team-best five tackles, 3.0 TFL, 2.0 sacks, a forced fumble and fumble recovery at Arkansas, making him the first Auburn player to record multiple sacks, TFL and force/recover a fumble in the same game since Nick Fairley at Alabama in 2010.

Davidson has 34 tackles, 9.0 TFL (2nd in SEC) and 5.5 sacks this season.

With 47 consecutive starts, Davidson ranks second nationally among FBS players in consecutive starts, behind Louisiana Tech OL Ethan Reed (48).

» A Lott IMPACT Trophy quarterfinalist, Derrick Brown was the SEC defensive lineman of the week vs. Texas A&M with four tackles, two sacks, three TFL, a forced fumble and two PBU against the Aggies; he was the Reese's Senior Bowl defensive player of the week, Bednarik player of the week and a nominee for Lott IMPACT Trophy national player of the week. Two sacks and three TFL were career single-game bests for Brown.

Brown added four tackles, a forced fumble, two fumble recoveries and a 9-yard sack in his dominant performance at Florida, earning another SEC weekly award; he has 144 career tackles, 28.0 TFL and 13.0 sacks.

Senior safety Jeremiah Dinson earned SEC defensive player of the week honors with his 13-tackle performance against Oregon; he also had two TFL and a 6-yard sack.

Dinson followed that performance up with an interception and a team-best six tackles vs. Tulane in week two and a team-high eight tackles vs. Kent State. He had four tackles, a 16-yard sack and a fumble recovery vs. Mississippi State.

Dinson leads the squad with 61 tackles this season and ranks sixth in the SEC in tackles averaging 7.6 per contest.

- Auburn has held 15 of 48 opponents (14-1 record) below 300 yards total offense in Steele's four seasons. That exceeds the times Auburn held an opponent below 300 in the previous six years combined (14 in 79 games).
- Auburn's defense has allowed only 10 firstquarter touchdowns in the last 39 games, and only nine in the opening period since the start of 2017 (four last season).
- Auburn has allowed only 18.19 points per game in Kevin Steele's four seasons as coordinator, seventh among FBS teams.

Before 2016, Auburn opponents hadn't been under 24.1 ppg (2010) since 2008 (18.0), the end of seven straight years of holding opponents under 20 ppg.

- » Auburn joins Alabama, Clemson and Washington as the only teams to finish the season ranked in the top 15 nationally in scoring defense each of the last three seasons.
- >> Auburn has allowed a touchdown on just 61 of its opponents' 139 red zone chances in Steele's tenure as defensive coordinator. The 43.9 red zone touchdown percentage is best in the country since the start of the 2016 season.
- In 21 games against ranked opponents under Steele, Auburn has allowed an average of 22.71 ppg and has allowed 17 or fewer points eight times (38.1%). Prior to his arrival, the Tigers allowed 31.5 ppg in 38 games against ranked opponents from 2009-15, and only held seven ranked foes to 17 or fewer points (18.4%).
- Auburn is third nationally in the FBS allowing just 34 rushing TD since the start of the 2016 season; the Tigers have allowed only 97 total TD during that span.

## **SEC STANDINGS**

## **WEST STANDINGS**

SEC	Pct.	Overall	Pct.
5-0	1.000	8-0	1.000
4-0	1.000	8-0	1.000
3-2	.600	6-2	.750
3-2	.600	5-3	.625
2-3	.400	3-5	.375
1-4	.200	3-5	.375
0-5	.000	2-6	.250
	5-0 4-0 3-2 3-2 2-3 1-4	5-0 1.000 4-0 1.000 3-2 .600 3-2 .600 2-3 .400 1-4 .200	5-0 1.000 8-0 4-0 1.000 8-0 3-2 .600 6-2 3-2 .600 5-3 2-3 .400 3-5 1-4 .200 3-5

#### **EAST STANDINGS**

	SEC	Pct.	Overall	Pct.
Florida	4-1	.800	7-1	.875
Georgia	3-1	.750	6-1	.857
Missouri	2-2	.500	5-3	.625
Tennessee	2-3	.400	3-5	.375
South Carolina	2-4	.333	3-5	.375
Kentucky	2-4	.333	4-4	.500
Vanderbilt	1-3	.250	2-5	.286

## SEC Results/October 26

LSU 23, Auburn 20 Texas A&M 49, Mississippi State 30 Tennessee 41, South Carolina 21 Alabama 48, Arkansas 7 Kentucky 29, Missouri 7

#### SEC Games/November 2

Ole Miss at Auburn Georgia vs. Florida (Jacksonville) Mississippi State at Arkansas Vanderbilt at South Carolina UTSA at Texas A&M UAB at Tennessee

## **GAMEDAY EXPERIENCE: HARBERT FAMILY RECRUITING CENTER**

» Auburn's Harbert Family Recruiting Center provides expanded space at Jordan-Hare Stadium for football and Olympic sport recruiting, the two-story Tiger Walk Club and updated locations for operations and the media



## 2019 FIRSTS

First Auburn start (12): K.J. Britt, Marquis McClain, Roger McCreary, James Owens Moss, Spencer Nigh, Bo Nix, Owen Pappoe, Bailey Sharp, John Samuel Shenker, Jamien Sherwood, Shaun Shivers, Tyrone Truesdell

## First Auburn action (17):

**True freshmen (12):** O.C. Brothers, Luke Deal, Derick Hall, Jaren Handy, Bo Nix, Owen Pappoe, Nehemiah Pritchett, Zion Puckett, Jaylin Simpson, Trent Townsend, D.J. Williams, Colby Wooden

**Redshirt freshmen (3):** Gabe Brinson, Devonte Booker, Reece Mullins

Others (3): Tanner Dean, Zach Farrar, Jay Jay Wilson

## **TIGERS IN THE PROS**

Name	Pos.	Team
Montravius Adams	DT	Green Bay Packers
Peyton Barber	RB	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
Daren Bates	LB	Tennessee Titans
Angelo Blackson	DL	<b>Houston Texans</b>
Josh Bynes	LB	Baltimore Ravens
Daniel Carlson	PK	Oakland Raiders
Shon Coleman	OL	San Francisco 49ers
Blake Countess	DB	New York Jets
Chandler Cox	FB	Miami Dolphins
Carlton Davis	DB	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
Jamel Dean	DB	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
Dee Ford	DE	San Francisco 49ers
Rudy Ford	DB	Philadelphia Eagles
Josh Harris	LS	Atlanta Falcons
Kerryon Johnson	RB	Detroit Lions
Jonathan Jones	DB	New England Patriots
Brandon King	DB	New England Patriots
Devaroe Lawrence	DL	Cleveland Browns
Carl Lawson	DE	Cincinnati Bengals
Ricardo Louis	WR	Miami Dolphins
Cam Newton	QB	Carolina Panthers
Cody Parkey	PK	Tennessee Titans
Greg Robinson	OL	Cleveland Browns
Dontavius Russell	DL	Jacksonville Jaguars
Chad Slade	OL	New York Giants
Darius Slayton	WR	New York Giants
Braden Smith	OL	Indianapolis Colts
Jarrett Stidham	QB	New England Patriots
Neiko Thorpe	DB	Seattle Seahawks
C.J. Uzomah	TE	Cincinnati Bengals
Jermaine Whitehead	DB	Cleveland Browns
D'haquille Williams	WR	Buffalo Bills

- » Auburn has 34 former lettermen on NFL rosters currently, representing 21 different NFL teams
- » Former Auburn lettermen on NFL rosters who finished their college careers elsewhere: Byron Cowart (New England), John Franklin III (NY Jets)
- » On NFL practice squads: Jeff Holland (LA Chargers), Cassanova McKinzy (Washington)
- » Auburn has had 29 players taken in the first round and four No. 1 overall draft picks: Cam Newton (Carolina, '11), Aundray Bruce (Atlanta, '88), Bo Jackson (Tampa, '86) and Tucker Frederickson (NY Giants, '65)
- » At least one former Tiger has been selected to 17 of the last 19 Pro Bowls, including Dee Ford in 2019. Auburn has had at least one former player in 11 of the last 14 Super Bowls
- » In the CFL: Darvin Adams (Winnipeg), Quan Bray (Montreal), Nick Marshall (Saskatchewan), Jonathon Mincy (Toronto)
- » Selected in the recent XFL draft: Cameron Artis-Payne (Dallas), Sammie Coates (Houston), Chris Davis (Seattle), Ryan Davis (Tampa Bay), John Franklin III (Dallas), Darius James (Dallas), DaVonte Lambert (St. Louis), Trovon Reed (St. Louis), Robenson Therezie (Tampa Bay), Ryan White (St. Louis), Andrew Williams (Los Angeles), Tre' Willams (Los Angeles), Avery Young (St. Louis)

Career double-figure tackle games: Jeremiah Dinson, Daniel Thomas (3) Marlon Davidson, Javaris Davis, Zakoby McClain, Roger McCreary, Jamien Sherwood (1)

- Auburn is one of eight FBS teams that haven't allowed more than 24 points in any game this season; others: Clemson, Georgia, lowa, Ohio State, Penn State, San Diego State and UAB.
- "Under Steele, Auburn has held the opponent under its season rushing average 38 times, including 21 of the last 24 games (not including season openers), the latest being vs. Arkansas. In 30 of those games, Auburn has held its opponent to 40-or-more yards below its season average.
- >> Five current players have totaled more than 100 career tackles at Auburn:

Jeremiah Dinson (184) Daniel Thomas (169) Marlon Davidson (159) Derrick Brown (144) Javaris Davis (138)

- Auburn ranks 15th nationally allowing less than five yards per play since the start of 2016, allowing 4.94 yards per play during that period (48 games).
- >> The number of career games current players have led the team in tackles:

Jeremiah Dinson (8)
Daniel Thomas (6)
Derrick Brown, Marlon Davidson (2)
K.J. Britt, Nick Coe, Noah Igbinoghene,
Zakoby McClain, Roger McCreary, Jordyn
Peters, Jamien Sherwood (1)

Auburn has at least five TFL in every game this season and is tied for 16th nationally (1st in SEC) with 60 TFL; the Tigers lead the league with 7.6 TFL per game in SEC play.

In 48 games under Steele, the Auburn defense has recorded 123 sacks (2.56 per game) and has been held without a sack only six times. Auburn has recorded at least 6.0 TFL in 31 of those games, most recently 11.0 at Florida, 9.0 at Arkansas, 7.0 at Texas A&M and 6.0 at LSU.

The Tigers have forced 71 turnovers (34 INT, 37 FR) and allowed only 33 rushing touchdowns during that stretch.

At Arkansas, the Auburn defense recorded two interceptions in a game (Javaris Davis, Chandler Wooten) for the first time since last season's Music City Bowl. Career interceptions by current players:

Javaris Davis (7)
Daniel Thomas (5)
Jeremiah Dinson (3)
Big Kat Bryant, Noah Igbinoghene, Roger
McCreary, Smoke Monday, Jamien Sherwood,
Christian Tutt, Chandler Wooten (1)

#### WINNING THE TURNOVER BATTLE

>> Auburn recovered four opponent fumbles at Florida, the most for the Tigers in a game since 2002 vs. Mississippi State. Auburn recovered three fumbles in the first quarter; in records dating back through 1996, it was the first game Auburn recovered three fumbles in a quarter. The last time Auburn recovered two fumbles in a quarter was vs. Arkansas in 2017 (third quarter).

At Florida, Derrick Brown recovered two of the fumbles, and his 42-yard return was a career long. Brown, K.J. Britt, Daniel Thomas and Christian Tutt forced Gator fumbles; the recoveries were by Brown (2), Tyrone Truesdell and Chandler Wooten.

Jeremiah Dinson forced an LSU fumble recovered by Jamien Sherwood.

- » Big Kat Bryant's 83-yard fumble recovery against Oregon was the first of his career and the longest fumble return by Auburn through records back through the 1996 season; the previous long during that period was an 82-yard fumble return for a touchdown by Justin Garrett vs. Louisville in 2015.
- y> Jeremiah Dinson grabbed the season's first interception with a third-quarter pick against Tulane, his third career interception. Javaris Davis and Chandler Wooten had interceptions at Arkansas, and Roger McCreary had his first career pick at LSU.

Daniel Thomas forced and recovered a fumble at Texas A&M. Zakoby McClain and Owen Pappoe forced fumbles vs. Mississippi State, and Jeremiah Dinson and Jordyn Peters had fumble recoveries against the Bulldogs.

Auburn is 30-9 under Gus Malzahn when it wins the turnover battle and 14-5 when turnovers are even, compared to 14-15 when the Tigers lose the turnover battle.

In wins, Auburn has a +34 turnover margin, and in losses, the Tigers are -14 in turnovers during Malzahn's tenure.

The Tigers are 21-5 when they play turnover-free football and 41-15 when they have no more than one turnover under Malzahn.

- Auburn is 50-19 when it forces a turnover since the start of the 2013 season and 31-9 when it forces multiple turnovers over that span, compared to just 9-10 when it fails to force a turnover.
- The Tigers are 17-5 in games when they force multiple turnovers under defensive coordinator Kevin Steele.

averaging 14.5 yards on 14 punt returns this season. Tutt is tied for third nationally with four returns of at least 20 yards. He is tied for third in the nation with two returns of 30+ yards and is one of 37 players with a return of 40 or more

## **CAREER PARTICIPATION**

No.	Name	GP/GS	No.	Name	GP/GS
16	Malcolm Askew, DB	7/0	23	Roger McCreary, DB	16/1
12	Devan Barrett, RB	23/0	8	Coynis Miller Jr., DL	15/0
93 52	Devonte Booker, DL	1/0	32	Malik Miller, RB	33/1
73	Nick Brahms, OL Gabe Brinson, DL	12/5 1/0	21 35	Smoke Monday, DB James Owens Moss, WR	21/2 6/1
33	K.J. Britt, LB	35/7	55	T.D. Moultry, LB	33/0
48	O.C. Brothers, LB	1/0	95	Reece Mullins, DL	1/0
5	Derrick Brown, DL	48/34	63	Peyton Nance, DL	4/0
1	Big Kat Bryant, DL	34/11	44	Daguan Newkirk, DL	15/0
80	Sal Cannella, TE	32/7	99	Spencer Nigh, FB	34/7
26	Anders Carlson, K	21/	10	Bo Nix, QB	8/8
47	Craig Carter, DB	2/0	87	Pace Ozmint, WR	1/0
91	Nick Coe, DL	32/12	15	Jordyn Peters, DB	34/1
3 13	Marlon Davidson, DL Javaris Davis, DB	47/47	10 18	Owen Pappoe, LB Nehemiah Pritchett, DB	8/8 4/0
86	Luke Deal, TE	44/32 2/0	11	Zion Puckett, DB	3/0
27	Tanner Dean, LB	8/0	40	Jacob Rogers, DB	2/0
20	Jeremiah Dinson, DB	44/32	72	Prince Sammons, OL	3/0
71	lack Driscoll, OL	44/32 41/40* (21/20) 8/5* (6/5)	24	Cord Sandberg, QB	2/0
14	Zacii i aiiai, vvit	8/5* (6/5)	5	Anthony Schwartz, WR	21/6
41	Josn French, DB	1/U	66	Bailey Sharp, OL	21/1
89	Phelps Gambill, TE	4/0	47	John Samuel Shenker, TE	20/1
1	Joey Gatewood, QB	8/0	32	Sam Shemou, DB	3/0
28 29	Devin Guice, DB	8/0 6/0	9 8	Jamien Sherwood, DB Shaun Shivers, RB	21/1 20/2
59	Derick Hall, DL Brodarious Hamm, OL	8/0	90	Arryn Siposs, P	21/
96	Jaren Handy, DL	3/0	26	Jaylin Simpson, DB	3/0
77	Marquel Harrell, OL	38/27	53	Clarke Smith, LS	1/0
30	Michael Harris, LB	9/0	12	Eli Stove, WR	37/21
33	Will Hastings, WR	37/3	62	Kameron Stutts, OL	9/0
19	Matthew Hill, WR	3//3 12/0	60	Bill Taylor, LS	21/
64	Mike Horton, OL		24	Daniel Thomas, DB	46/23
4 50	Noah Igbinoghene, DB/WI Jalil Irvin, OL	R 35/1/	38 98	Barrett Tindall, LB Trent Townsend, DL	1/0 1/0
65	Jalil Irvin, OL Alec Jackson, OL	5/0 19/0	68	Austin Troxell, OL	12/0
11	Shedrick Jackson, WR	15/0	94	Tyrone Truesdell, DL	28/7
45	Caleb Johnson, DL	5/0	6	Christian Tutt. DB	18/9
22	Harold Joiner, RB	10/0	42	Christian Tutt, DB Jacob vonEschenbach, DL Gary Walker, DL	3/0
75	Trent Kelley, OL	3/0	97	Gary Walker, DL	21/0
54	Kaleb Kim, ÖL	26/16	76	Prince Tega Wanogho, OL	44/27
25	Sage Ledbetter, K	11/-	28	Jalarvious Whitlow, RB	20/9
14 56	Traivon Leonard, DB	9/0	3 18	Prince Tega Wanogho, OL JaTarvious Whitlow, RB D.J. Williams, RB Seth Williams, WR	20/14
36	Tashawn Manning, OL Josh Marsh, LB	6/0 2/0	42	Jetti Williams, WR	20/14 45/10* (37/10)
9	Kam Martin, RB	43/8	25	Jay Jay Wilson, TE Colby Wooden, DL	2/0
17	Marguis McClain, WR	35/1	31	Chandler Wooten, LB	25/2
35	Zakoby McClain, LB	21/0		es previous school (previous school total)	-
	,	, -	,,,,,,,,,,,	p. c c c c c c c.	

## N.O.T. GOING TO LOSE

>> Auburn has won 20 straight games (18-0 mark under Malzahn) when the Tigers score a non-offensive touchdown (NOT). During that string, the Tigers have scored 22 non-offensive touchdowns, including three kickoffs, five punts (2 blocked), four fumbles, nine interceptions and one missed field goal.

The last time the Tigers lost a game in which it scored a non-offensive touchdown was at Mississippi State in 2012, when Auburn lost 28-10 despite a 100-yard Onterio McCalebb kickoff return to start the second half.

## **SPECIAL TEAMS**

Auburn kickers converted 304 consecutive PAT attempts between the 2013 Tennessee game and this year's Arkansas contest, setting the NCAA record.

Cody Parkey (2013) Daniel Carlson (2014-17), Ian Shannon (2015-18) and Sage Ledbetter (2017-19) were Auburn's other kickers during the streak; Daniel Carlson set the SEC individual record for consecutive PAT (198) before graduating.

The previous NCAA record was 302 consecutive PAT kicks made by Florida State from 2012-16.

- Auburn is tied with Hawai'i for the longest current span of games (138) without having a punt blocked. Auburn last had a punt blocked vs. Mississippi State in 2009.
- >> Last season, Anders Carlson was 15-25 on field goals (10-11 inside 40 yds), with two 53-yarders made, 44-44 on PATs and 51-70 on touchbacks (11th nationally) on kickoffs.

This season, Carlson is 32-33 on PAT and 10-12 on field goals, with a long of 48 at Florida. He is 37-49 on touchbacks on kickoffs, 15th nationally.

- With 625 combined career kicking points, the Carlsons are chasing Florida State's Roberto and Ricky Aguayo (708 current points) for the most points scored by an active kicking duo of brothers who kicked for the same college.
- Auburn ranked fifth nationally last year in net punting (41.91), the highest net average at Auburn back through 1996. Punter Arryn Siposs averaged 44.2 yards per kick (18th ranked nationally), with 10 punts of 50+ yards. His career best was a 60-yarder vs. Arkansas.

Siposs is ranked 28th nationally this season with a 44.0 average. His 10 punts at LSU were a career high.

# AVERAGE PER DOWN

vards (41 vards vs. Oregon).

>> Here's a breakdown of Auburn's offensive production on first, second, third and fourth down, in terms of the plays run, yards gained and average gain:

1st: 249 att, 1,659 yds, 6.7 avg
2nd: 189 att, 1,048 yds, 5.5 avg
3rd: 114 att, 564 yds, 4.9 avg
4th: 6 att, 6 yds, 1.0 avg

Auburn's offensive TDs have come 18 times on first down (9 rush, 9 pass), 13 times on second (9 rush, 4 pass), twice on third down (1 rush, 1 pass) and twice on fourth down (2 rush).

## **RANKINGS**

- Auburn is the only team in the current AP Top 25 that has played three other current Top 25 teams (#1 LSU, #6 Florida, #7 Oregon) with two more still to play (#8 Georgia, #2 Alabama).
- The Tigers, which defeated #11 Oregon 27-21 in the season opener and won 28-20 at #17 Texas A&M, join Arizona State, BYU, Colorado, LSU, Michigan, Ohio State, Oklahoma State, Penn State, Southern Cal, Temple and UCLA as the only teams to defeat two teams ranked in the AP Top 25 this season.

Auburn's two wins are two of only 16 over top 25 opponents away from home this season in college football; Auburn and the Sun Devils are the only teams with two wins over ranked opponents away from home this season.

It's the first time since 1974 Auburn has beaten two ranked teams in its first four games of a season (#14 Tennessee, #16 Miami).

- Auburn is 112-161-6 all-time facing ranked opponents. The Tigers are 51-41-2 at home against ranked teams, 28-70-2 on the road and 33-50-2 on a neutral field.
- Auburn has played 39 games against ranked teams in Gus Malzahn's 88 games as the Tigers' head coach (44.3 percent of total games, most of any Auburn coach). Of those, 22 have been against Top 10 opponents. Auburn is 18-21 in games against ranked opponents under Malzahn, including 7-15 against Top 10 teams.
- Auburn is 16-19 all-time against ranked non-conference opponents in regular-season action, including 10-7 at home, 3-7 on the road and 3-5 at neutral-site locations.
- The Oregon game was the fifth time in Gus Malzahn's seven seasons as Auburn's head coach that the Tigers have played a regularseason non-conference game against a ranked opponent (3-2 record). Prior to Malzahn's

## **2019 AUBURN FOOTBALL**

tenure, Auburn had only played four such games in the previous 22 seasons combined.

- >> Auburn is the only FBS team to open the last two seasons with a win over an AP-ranked opponent (#6 Washington, #11 Oregon).
- >> The Tigers are 88-130-5 all-time facing ranked SEC opponents (41-32-2 at home, 28-63-2 away, 19-35-1 neutral). Ranked Auburn teams vs. ranked SEC teams are 57-50-3 overall (27-9-1 at home, 19-31-1 at the opponent's home, 11-10-1 on a neutral field).
- Auburn's record as a ranked team all-time is 324-117-6. Ranked Auburn teams at home are 182-32-2; away from Auburn, ranked Tiger squads are 141-86-4 all-time.
- >> When a ranked Auburn team faces a ranked opponent, the Tigers' all-time record is 79-73-4 (34-12-1 at home, 22-39-1 away and 23-22-2 on a neutral field).

#### MORE TIGER STRIPES...

- » Senior offensive lineman Jack Driscoll, an MBA student, is a semifinalist for the National Football Foundation's Campbell Trophy, recognizing the best football scholar-athlete in the nation for his combined academic success, football performance and exemplary leadership.
- Derrick Brown is one of 30 nominees for the Senior CLASS Award, presented to an FBS senior with notable achievements in four areas of excellence: community, classroom, character and competition. An acronym for Celebrating Loyalty and Achievement for Staying in School®, the Senior CLASS Award focuses on the total student-athlete and encourages students to use their platform in athletics to make a positive impact as leaders in their communities.
- Derrick Brown is also a Lott IMPACT Trophy quarterfinalist, recognizing the collegiate defensive player who makes the biggest IMPACT

on his team both on and off the field nationally. IMPACT stands for Integrity, Maturity, Performance, Academics, Community and Tenacity.

- » In all-time SEC play, Auburn holds a 322-252-18 mark back through 1933. In SEC games played in Auburn, the Tigers are 135-59-6 all-time; away from Auburn, the Tigers are 187-192-12 overall. The Tigers are 31-22 in SEC action under Coach Gus Malzahn.
- » In non-conference play, Auburn's all-time regular season record since SEC action began in 1933 is 253-69-6. Auburn's non-conference record during the Malzahn era is 26-6.
- Since 2001, Auburn is 146-27 (.849) when scoring 20 or more points in a game. Dating back to 1993, Auburn is 202-35-1 (.854) when scoring 20 or more points. All-time, Auburn is 541-55-9 (.903) when scoring 20 points.

All-time, Auburn is 339-9 (.974) when scoring 30 points, 171-3 (.983) when scoring 40 points, 80-0 when scoring 50 points and 27-0 when scoring 60 points.

On the 2019 squad, 40 players now have at least one college start to their credit, 23 on offense and 17 on defense.

Auburn had six first-time starters against Oregon: Bo Nix, Marquis McClain, Spencer Nigh, Shaun Shivers, K.J. Britt and Owen Pappoe. Tyrone Truesdell was a first-time starter against Tulane, and Bailey Sharp made his first start versus Kent State. James Owens Moss was a first-time starter at Texas A&M. Roger McCreary, John Samuel Shenker and Jamien Sherwood made their first starts at LSU.

Ten Tigers now have at least 20 college starts: Marlon Davidson 47, Jack Driscoll 40 (20@UMass), Derrick Brown 34, Javaris Davis 32, Jeremiah Dinson 32, Mike Horton 28, Prince Tega Wanogho 27, Marquel Harrell 27, Daniel Thomas 23 and Eli Stove 21.

## 2019 HONORS

## **DERRICK BROWN**

Team captain
Maxwell Award semifinalist
Bednarik Award semifinalist
Lott IMPACT Trophy quarterfinalist
Midseason All-America (AP, The Athletic,
SN, Athlon, CBS, PFF, ESPN)
Bednarik Award player of week/Texas A&M
Reese's Senior Bowl
defensive senior of week/Texas A&M
Lott IMPACT Trophy
player/wk nominee/Texas A&M, LSU
SEC DL of week/Texas A&M
SEC DL of week/Florida
Senior CLASS Award semifinalist

## **MARLON DAVIDSON**

Team captain
SEC DL of week/Tulane
SEC DL of week/Kent State
SEC DL of week/Arkansas

## JEREMIAH DINSON

Team captain
SEC defensive player of week/Oregon

## JACK DRISCOLL

Campbell Trophy semifinalist

## **WILL HASTINGS**

Burlsworth Trophy nominee

## **MIKE HORTON**

SEC OL of week/Miss St

## BO NIX

SEC freshman of week/Oregon SEC freshman of week/Miss St Manning Award star of week/Miss St Davey O'Brien Award Great 8/Miss St CFPA national POW hon mention/Miss St

## **OWEN PAPPOE**

FWAA midseason Freshman All-America

## **ARRYN SIPOSS**

Ray Guy Award Ray's 8/Texas A&M, LSU

## **DANIEL THOMAS**

Team captain

## D.J. WILLIAMS

SEC freshman of week/LSU

## **COACH GUS MALZAHN**

Dodd Trophy midseason watch list CollegeFootballNews.com midseason Top 5

## **SEC LEGEND: KARLOS DANSBY**

» A linebacker at Auburn from 2000-03, Dansby earned All-America honors as a senior, recording 84 tackles, 5.5 quarterback sacks, 13 tackles for loss and four caused fumbles while helping an Auburn defense that finished fifth nationally in total defense. Twice first team all-SEC, Dansby recorded 218 tackles, 10 sacks, 31 TFL and eight interceptions. The 2003 Atlanta Touchdown Club DB of the Year, Dansby helped Auburn to a pair of SEC West titles. A 2004 second-round pick of the Arizona Cardinals, Dansby enjoyed a 14-year NFL career with four teams, becoming one of five players in NFL history to record 40 career sacks and 20 interceptions. He concluded his career with 1,417 tackles, 43 sacks, 127 tackles for loss and 20 interceptions in 212 games.



## **ALPHABETICAL ROSTER**

AL	ALPHADETICAL RUSTER						
NO.	. NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.	YR.	HOMETOWN	
37	Payton Anderson	RB	5-11	205	Fr.	Fyffe, AL	
15	Wil Appleton	QB	5-11		Sr.	Albertville, AL	
16	Malcolm Askew	DB	5-11		So.	McCalla, AL	
12	Devan Barrett	DB	6-0	195	Jr.	Tampa, FL	
79	Kamaar Bell	OL	6-2	320	Fr.	Moultrie, GA	
39	Chris Bobo	DB	5-11	183	RFr.	F	
93	Devonte Booker	DE	5-11	221	RFr.	/	
52	Nick Brahms	OL DT	6-3	301	So. RFr.	Navarre, FL	
73 33	Gabe Brinson K.I. Britt	DT	6-5 6-0	289 236		,	
48	O.C. Brothers	LB LB	6-1	230	Jr. Fr.	Oxford, AL Titusville, FL	
5	Derrick Brown	DT	6-5	318	Sr.	Sugar Hill, GA	
43	Kameron Brown	LB	6-0	255	Fr.	Sugar Hill, GA	
1	Big Kat Bryant	DE	6-5	247	Jr.	Cordele, GA	
80	Sal Cannella	WR	6-5	228	Sr.	Schaumburg, IL	
26	Anders Carlson	K	6-5	213	So.	Colorado Springs, CO	
47	Craig Carter	DB	5-11	196	Sr.	Milton, GA	
91	Nick Coe	Buck	6-5	291	Jr.	Asheboro, NC	
3	Marlon Davidson	DE	6-3	278	Sr.	Greenville, AL	
13	Javaris Davis	DB	5-10	180	Sr.	Jacksonville, FL	
86	Luke Deal	TE	6-6	251	Fr.	Greenwood, SC	
27	Tanner Dean	LB	6-3	214	So.	Birmingham, AL	
20	Jeremiah Dinson	DB	6-0	191	Sr.	Miami, FL	
71	Jack Driscoll	OL	6-5	296	Sr.	Madison, CT	
14	Zach Farrar	WR	6-4	210	Jr.	Keller, TX	
41	Josh French	DB	5-11	203	Jr.	Birmingham, AL	
85	Tyler Fromm	TE	6-5	218	Fr.	Warner Robins, GA	
89	Phelps Gambill	TE	6-5	276	Sr.	Nashville, TN	
1 28	Joey Gatewood Devin Guice	QB DB	6-5 5-8	233 160	RFr.	,	
29	Derick Hall	Buck	6-3	230	Jr. Fr.	Opelika, AL Gulfport, MS	
59	Brodarious Hamm	OL	6-5	312	So.	Griffin, GA	
96	Jaren Handy	DL	6-5	259	Fr.	Hattiesburg, MS	
77	Marquel Harrell	OL	6-3	309	Sr.	Atlanta, GA	
30	Michael Harris	LB	6-3	240	RFr.		
33	Will Hastings	WR	5-10	174	Sr.	Little Rock, AR	
53	Sawyer Hennis	LB	6-0	204	Fr.	Greenville, AL	
19	Matthew Hill	WR	6-1	190	RFr.	Lawrenceville, GA	
64	Mike Horton	OL	6-4	325	Sr.	Atlanta, GA	
4	Noah Igbinoghene	DB	5-11	200	Jr.	Trussville, AL	
50	Jalil Irvin	OL	6-2	299		Stone Mountain, GA	
65	Alec Jackson	OL	6-5	304	So.	Montgomery, AL	
11	Shedrick Jackson	WR	6-0	198	So.	Hoover, AL	
46	Jacob Jasinski	RB	5-10		RFr.	_	
45	Caleb Johnson	DE	6-2	257	RFr.		
6	Ja'Varrius Johnson	WR	5-9	163	Fr.	Trussville, AL	
22	Harold Joiner	RB	6-4	215	RFr.	_	
58 75	Keiondre Jones Trent Kelley	OL OL	6-3 6-5	325 287	Fr. Sr.	LaGrange, GA Phenix City, AL	
54	Kaleb Kim	OL OL	6-4	300	Sr.	Buford, GA	
25	Sage Ledbetter	K	6-0	176	Sr.	Auburn, AL	
14	Traivon Leonard	DB	6-0	198		West Palm Beach, FL	
49	Barton Lester	LB	6-3	207	So.	Montgomery, AL	
13	Trey Lindsey	QB	6-0	178	Fr.	Montgomery, AL	
52	Russ Logan	LB	5-11		RFr.		
56	Tashawn Manning	OL	6-3	326	So.	Apopka, FL	
39	Patrick Markwalter	K/P	6-0	206	Fr.	Atlanta, GA	
36	Josh Marsh	LB	6-2	218	RFr.	Decatur, AL	
9	Kam Martin	RB	5-10		Sr.	Port Arthur, TX	
17	Marquis McClain	WR	6-2	224	Jr.	Crestview, FL	
35	Zakoby McClain	LB	6-0	210	So.	Valdosta, GA	
_							

				<b>V</b> D		
	NAME	POS.		WT.	YR.	HOMETOWN
23	Roger McCreary	DB	6-0	188	So.	Mobile, AL
84	Jackson McFadden	WR	6-1	185	RFr.	
8	Coynis Miller Jr.	DT	6-2	312	So.	Decatur, AL
32	Malik Miller	RB	5-11	235	Jr.	Huntsville, AL
21	Smoke Monday	DB	6-2	186	So.	Atlanta, GA
35	James Owens Moss	WR	5-9	182	Jr.	Opelika, AL
55	T.D. Moultry	Buck	6-2	243	Jr.	Birmingham, AL
95	Reece Mullins	DE	6-3	225	Fr.	Marietta, GA
63	Peyton Nance	DT	5-11	302	So. Fr.	Attalla, AL
30	Tommy Nesmith	WR	6-0	168		Auburn, AL
44	Daquan Newkirk	DT	6-3	306	Jr.	Orlando, FL
99 10	Spencer Nigh Bo Nix	FB QB	6-0 6-2	267 207	Sr. Fr.	Magnolia, TX Pinson, AL
51	Justin Osborne	ОL	6-4	280	Fr.	Flower Mound, TX
87	Pace Ozmint	WR	6-1	196	Sr.	Glencoe, AL
10	Owen Pappoe	LB	6-1	219	Fr.	Lawrenceville, GA
36	Ben Patton	K	5-9	180	Fr.	Rochester, MI
82	Cameron Payne	WR	6-2	211	So.	Oak Ridge, NC
15	Jordyn Peters	DB	6-1	195	]r.	Muscle Shoals, AL
22	Erik Piedy	DB		175	RFr.	New Orleans, LA
37	Stone Powell	LB	6-2	222	Fr.	Hartselle, AL
18	Nehemiah Pritchett	DB	6-1	162	Fr.	Jackson, AL
17	Jacoby Puckett	DB	6-0	176	Fr.	Griffin, GA
11	Zion Puckett	DB	5-11	208	Fr.	Griffin, GA
67	Jacob Quattlebaum	LS	6-0	235	RFr.	
21	Mark-Antony Richards	RB	6-1	195	Fr.	Wellington, FL
40	Jacob Rogers	DB	6-0	209	Sr.	Goodwater, AL
83	Malcolm Russell	WR	5-11	195	RFr.	
72	Prince Micheal Sammons		6-7	307	lr.	Blanchester, OH
24	Cord Sandberg	QB	6-3	229	RFr.	
5	Anthony Schwartz	WR	6-0	179	So.	Pembroke Pines, FL
66	Bailey Sharp	OL	6-5	305	Sr.	Marietta, GA
16	Jashawn Sheffield	WR	6-1	183	Fr.	Brunswick, GA
47	John Samuel Shenker	TE	6-3	248	So.	Albany, GA
32	Sam Sherrod	DB	5-11	194	Sr.	Birmingham, AL
9	Jamien Sherwood	DB	6-2	204	So.	Jensen Beach, FL
8	Shaun Shivers	RB	5-7	179	So.	Fort Lauderdale, FL
26	Jaylin Simpson	DB	6-0	162	Fr.	Brunswick, GA
90	Arryn Siposs	Р	6-3	212	Jr.	Melbourne, Australia
53	Clarke Smith	LS	6-3	231	Jr.	Leeds, AL
12	Eli Stove	WR	6-0	188	Jr.	Niceville, FL
62	Kameron Stutts	OL	6-4	320	RFr.	
60	Bill Taylor	LS	6-3	226	So.	Northport, AL
24	Daniel Thomas	DB	5-11	209	Sr.	Montgomery, AL
38	Barrett Tindall	LB	6-0	219	So.	Birmingham, AL
98	Trent Townsend	DL	6-4	269	Fr.	Kennesaw, GA
68	Austin Troxell	OL	6-6	310	So.	Huntsville, AL
94	Tyrone Truesdell	DT	6-2	310	Jr.	Augusta, GA
6	Christian Tutt	DB	5-11	190	So.	Thomson, GA
46	Harry Veal	LB	6-1	219	Fr.	St. Simons Island, GA
42	Jacob vonEschenbach	Buck	6-1	211	Jr.	Enterprise, AL
97	Gary Walker	DE	6-0	283	Sr.	Toccoa, GA
57	Brooks Walton	LB	5-11	197	RFr.	Little Rock, AR
76	Prince Tega Wanogho	OL	6-7	305	Sr.	Delta State, Nigeria
28	JaTarvious Whitlow	RB	6-0	210	So.	LaFayette, AL
3	D.J. Williams	RB	5-10		Fr.	Lake Placid, FL
18	Seth Williams	WR	6-3	224	So.	Cottondale, AL
42	Jay Jay Wilson	НВ	6-3	249	Sr.	Valencia, CA
25	Colby Wooden	Buck		243	Fr.	Lawrenceville, GA
31	Chandler Wooten	LB	6-2	228	Jr.	Acworth, GA

## 2019 AUBURN FOOTBALL

## NUMERICAL ROSTER

NO.	NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.	YR.	HOMETOWN		
1	Big Kat Bryant	DE	6-5	247	Jr.	Cordele, GA		
1	Joey Gatewood	QB	6-5	233	RFr	. Jacksonville, FL		
3	Marlon Davidson	DE	6-3	278	Sr.	Greenville, AL		
3	D.J. Williams	RB	5-10		Fr.	Lake Placid, FL		
4	Noah Igbinoghene	DB	5-11	200	Jr.	Trussville, AL		
5	Derrick Brown	DT	6-5	318	Sr.	Sugar Hill, GA		
5	Anthony Schwartz	WR	6-0	179	So.	Pembroke Pines, FL		
6	Christian Tutt	DB	5-11	190	So.	Thomson, GA		
6 8	Ja'Varrius Johnson Coynis Miller Jr.	WR DT	5-9 6-2	163 312	Fr. So.	Trussville, AL Decatur, AL		
8	Shaun Shivers	RB	5-7	179	So.	Fort Lauderdale, FL		
9	Kam Martin	RB		189	Sr.	Port Arthur, TX		
9	Jamien Sherwood	DB	6-2	204	So.	lensen Beach, FL		
10	Bo Nix	QB	6-2	207	Fr.	Pinson, AL		
10	Owen Pappoe	ĹB	6-1	219	Fr.	Lawrenceville, GA		
11	Shedrick Jackson	WR	6-0	198	So.	Hoover, AL		
11	Zion Puckett	DB	5-11	208	Fr.	Griffin, GA		
12	Devan Barrett	DB	6-0	195	Jr.	Tampa, FL		
12	Eli Stove	WR	6-0	188	Ĵr.	Niceville, FL		
13	Javaris Davis	DB	5-10	180	Sr.	Jacksonville, FL		
13	Trey Lindsey	QB	6-0	178	Fr.	Montgomery, AL		
14	Traivon Leonard	DB	6-0	198	,	West Palm Beach, FL		
14	Zach Farrar	WR	6-4	210	Jr.	Keller, TX		
15	Wil Appleton	QB	5-11	194	Sr.	Albertville, AL		
15	Jordyn Peters	DB	6-1	195	Jr.	Muscle Shoals, AL		
16	Malcolm Askew	DB	5-11	185	So.	McCalla, AL		
16	Jashawn Sheffield	WR WR	6-1	183	Fr.	Brunswick, GA		
17 17	Marquis McClain	DB	6-2 6-0	224 176	Jr. Fr.	Crestview, FL		
18	Jacoby Puckett Seth Williams	WR	6-3	224	So.	Griffin, GA Cottondale, AL		
18	Nehemiah Pritchett	DB	6-1	162	Fr.	Jackson, AL		
19	Matthew Hill	WR	6-1	190	RFr	•		
20	Jeremiah Dinson	DB	6-0	191	Sr.	Miami, FL		
21	Smoke Monday	DB	6-2	186	So.	Atlanta, GA		
21	Mark-Antony Richards		6-1	195	Fr.	Wellington, FL		
22	Harold Joiner	RB	6-4	215	RFr			
22	Erik Piedy	DB	5-10	175	RFr	. New Orleans, LA		
23	Roger McCreary	DB	6-0	188	So.	Mobile, AL		
24	Cord Sandberg	QB	6-3	229	RFr	,		
24	Daniel Thomas	DB	5-11		Sr.	Montgomery, AL		
25	Colby Wooden	Buck	6-4	243	Fr.	Lawrenceville, GA		
25	Sage Ledbetter	K	6-0	176	Sr.	Auburn, AL		
26	Anders Carlson	K	6-5	213		Colorado Springs, CO		
26 27	Jaylin Simpson	DB	6-0 6-3	162	Fr. So.	Brunswick, GA Birmingham, AL		
28	Tanner Dean Devin Guice	LB DB	5-8	214 160	]r.	Opelika, AL		
28	JaTarvious Whitlow	RB	6-0	210	So.	LaFayette, AL		
29	Derick Hall	Buck	6-3	230	Fr.	Gulfport, MS		
30	Michael Harris	LB	6-3	240	RFr			
30	Tommy Nesmith	WR	6-0	168	Fr.	Auburn, AL		
31	Chandler Wooten	LB	6-2	228	lr.	Acworth, GA		
32	Malik Miller	RB	5-11	235	Jr.	Huntsville, AL		
32	Sam Sherrod	DB	5-11	194	Śr.	Birmingham, AL		
33	K.J. Britt	LB	6-0	236	Jr.	Oxford, AL		
33	Will Hastings	WR	5-10	174	Śr.	Little Rock, AR		
35	Zakoby McČlain	LB	6-0	210	So.	Valdosta, GA		
35	James Owens Moss	WR	5-9	182	Jr	Opelika, AL		
36	Josh Marsh	LB	6-2	218	RFr			
36	Ben Patton	K	5-9	180	Fr.	Rochester, MI		
37	Payton Anderson	RB	5-11	205	Fr.	Fyffe, AL		
37	Stone Powell	LB	6-2	222	Fr.	Hartselle, AL		
PR	PRONUNCIATION GUIDE							

NO. NAME		POS.	HT.	WT.	YR.	. HOMETOWN
38 Barrett Ti	ndall	LB	6-0	219	So.	Birmingham, AL
39 Chris Bobo		DB	5-11	183	RFr	—
39 Patrick Ma	arkwalter	K/P	6-0	206	Fr.	Atlanta, GA
40 Jacob Rog		DΒ	6-0	209	Sr.	Goodwater, AL
41 Josh Frenc	:h	DB	5-11	203	Jr.	Birmingham, AL
42 Jay Jay Wi		НВ	6-3	249	Śr.	Valencia, CA
42 Jacob vonl	Eschenbach	Buck	6-1	211	Jr.	Enterprise, AL
43 Kameron	Brown	LB	6-0	255	Fr.	Sugar Hill, GA
44 Daquan N	ewkirk	DT	6-3	306	Jr.	Örlando, FL
45 Caleb Johr	ison	DE	6-2	257	RF	r. Columbus, GA
46 Jacob Jasir	ıski	RB	5-10		RFr	<b>j</b> , ,
46 Harry Vea		LB	6-1	219	Fr.	St. Simons Island, GA
47 Craig Cart		DB	5-11	196	Sr.	Milton, GA
	ıel Shenker	TE	6-3	248	So.	
48 O.C. Broth		LB	6-1	231	Fr.	Titusville, FL
49 Barton Le	ster	LB	6-3	207	So.	Montgomery, AL
50 Jalil Irvin		OL	6-2	299		. Stone Mountain, GA
51 Justin Osb		OL	6-4	280	Fr.	Flower Mound, TX
52 Nick Brahı		OL	6-3	301	So.	Navarre, FL
52 Russ Loga		LB	5-11	183	RFr	
53 Clarke Sm		LS	6-3	231	Jr.	Leeds, AL
53 Sawyer He 54 Kaleb Kim		LB	6-0	204	Fr. Sr.	Greenville, AL
54 Kaleb Kim 55 T.D. Moult		OL Buck	6-4 6-2	300 243		Buford, GA Birmingham, AL
56 Tashawn I		OL	6-3	326	Jr. So.	Apopka, FL
	_				RFı	
57 Brooks Wa 58 Keiondre J		LB OL	5-11 6-3	197 325	Fr.	r. Little Rock, AR LaGrange, GA
59 Brodariou		OL	6-5	312	So.	Griffin, GA
60 Bill Taylor	3 110111111	LS	6-3	226	So.	Northport, AL
62 Kameron	Stutts	OL	6-4	320	RFı	
63 Peyton Na		DT	5-11	302	So.	Attalla, AL
64 Mike Hort		OL	6-4	325	Sr.	Atlanta, GA
65 Alec Jacks	on	OL	6-5	304	So.	Montgomery, AL
66 Bailey Sha	ırp	OL	6-5	305	Sr.	Marietta, GA
67 Jacob Qua	ttlebaum	LS	6-0	235	RFr	r. Enterprise, AL
68 Austin Tro		OL	6-6	310	So.	Huntsville, AL
71 Jack Drisco		OL	6-5	296	Sr.	Madison, CT
72 Prince Sar		OL	6-7	307	Jr.	Blanchester, OH
73 Gabe Brins		DT	6-5	289	RFi	,
75 Trent Kello 76 Prince Teg		OL OL	6-5 6-7	287 305	Sr. Sr.	Phenix City, AL
77 Marquel H	a Wanogho	OL OL	6-3	309	Sr.	Delta State, Nigeria Atlanta, GA
79 Kamaar B		OL	6-2	320	Fr.	Moultrie, GA
80 Sal Canne		WR	6-5	228	Sr.	Schaumburg, IL
82 Cameron I		WR	6-2	211	So.	Oak Ridge, NC
83 Malcolm F	,	WR	5-11	195	RFr	
84 Jackson M	cFadden	WR	6-1	185	RFr	
85 Tyler From		TE	6-5	218	Fr.	Warner Robins, GA
86 Luke Deal		TE	6-6	251	Fr.	Greenwood, SC
87 Pace Ozm		WR	6-1	196	Sr.	Glencoe, AL
89 Phelps Ga		TE	6-5	276	Sr.	Nashville, TN
90 Arryn Sipo	oss	Ρ.	6-3	212	Jr.	Melbourne, Australia
91 Nick Coe		Buck	6-5	291	Jr.	Asheboro, NC
93 Devonte B		DE	5-11	221	RFı	
94 Tyrone Tru		DT	6-2	310	Jr.	Augusta, GA
95 Reece Mu 96 Jaren Hani		DE DL	6-3 6-5	225 259	Fr. Fr.	Marietta, GA Hattiesburg, MS
97 Gary Walk		DE	6-0	283	Sr.	Toccoa, GA
98 Trent Tow		DL	6-4	269	Fr.	Kennesaw, GA
99 Spencer N		FB	6-0	267	Sr.	Magnolia, TX
	3	. –			٠	

# PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

	0.10.1C/A: 10.1 CO.DE	
NO.	NAME	PRONUNCIATION
79	KAMAAR Bell	kah-marr
80	Sal CANNELLA	can-NELL-lah
26		ON-durs
13	JAVARIS Davis	ja-VAR-is
14	Zach FARRAR	fah-rarr
28		gice (sounds like ice)
59	BRODARIOUS Hamm	bro-DARE-ree-us
77	Marquel HARRELL	hah-RELL
4	Noah IGBINOGHENE	IG-bin-NOG-ge-nee
6	JA'VARRIUS Johnson	jah-VARE-ree-us
58	KEIONDRE Jones	kee-ON-dray
56		TAY-shawn
	3	

NO.	NAME	PRONUNCIATION
17	MARQUIS McClain	mar-KEESE
35	ZAKOBY McClain	zak-COE-bee
8	COYNIS Miller	conn-is
32	MALIK Miller	
44	DAQUAN Newkirk	dah-quan
10	Owen PAPPOE	
22		
16	JASHAWN Sheffield	JAY-shon
8	Shaun SHIVERS	ŚHY-vurs
90	ARRYN SIPOSS	air-ren SIPP-oss
76	Prince TEGA WANOGHO	TAY-ga wah-NO-go

NATIONAL CHAMPIONS: 1957, 2010
--------------------------------

DEFENSE

2019 AUBURN FOOTBALL					
		OFFENSE			
QВ	10	BO NIX (6-2, 207, Fr.)			
	1	Joey Gatewood (6-5, 233, Rr.)			
RB	9	Kam Martin (5-10, 189, Sr.) OR			
	28	JaTarvious Whitlow (6-0, 210, So.) OR			
	32	Malik Miller (5-11, 235, Jr.) OR			
	8	Shaun Shivers (5-7, 179, So.) OR			
	3	D.J. Willlams (5-10, 216, Fr.) OR			
	22	Harold Joiner (6-4, 215, RFr.)			
TE/HB	99	SPENCER NIGH (6-0, 267, Sr.) OR			
	42	JAY JAY WILSON (6-3, 249, Sr.)			
	47	John Samuel Shenker (6-3, 248, So.) OR			
	22	Harold Joiner (6-4, 215, RFr.)			
WR	18	SETH WILLIAMS (6-3, 224, So.) OR			
	5	ANTHONY SCHWARTZ (6-0, 179, So.)			
WR	80	SAL CANNELLA (6-5, 228, Sr.)			
	11	Shedrick Jackson (6-0, 198, So.)			
WR	12	ELI STOVE (6-0, 188, Jr.)			
	19	Matthew Hill (6-1, 190, RFr.)			
WR	33	WILL HASTINGS (5-10, 174, Sr.)			
	14	Zach Farrar (6-4, 210, Jr.)			
LT	76	PRINCE TEGA WANOGHO (6-7, 305, Sr.)			
	66	Bailey Sharp (6-5, 305, Sr.) OR			
	65	Alec Jackson (6-5, 304, So.)			
LG	77	MARQUEL HARRELL (6-3, 309, Sr.)			
	56	Tashawn Manning (6-3, 326, So.)			
C	54	KALEB KIM (6-4, 300, Sr.)			
	52	Nick Brahms (6-3, 301, So.)			
RG	64	MIKE HORTON (6-4, 325, Sr.)			
	50	Jalil Irvin (6-2, 299, RFr.)			
RT	71	JACK DRISCOLL (6-5, 296, Sr.)			

Buck	1	BIG KAT BRYANT (6-5, 247, Jr.)
	55	T.D. Moultry (6-2, 243, Jr.)
DT	5	DERRICK BROWN (6-5, 318, Sr.)
	91	Nick Coe (6-5, 291, Jr.)
	97	Gary Walker (6-0, 283, Sr.)
DT	94	TYRONE TRUESDELL (6-2, 310, Jr.)
	91	Nick Coe (6-5, 291, Jr.)
	8	Coynis Miller (6-2, 312, So.)
DE	3	MARLON DAVIDSON (6-3, 278, Sr.)
	91	Nick Coe (6-5, 291, Jr.)
	29	Derick Hall ( 6-3, 230, Fr.)
OLB	91	NICK COE (6-5, 291, Jr.)
	31	Chandler Wooten (6-2, 228, Jr.)
LB	10	OWEN PAPPOE (6-1, 219, Fr.) OR
	35	ZAKOBY MCCLAIN (6-0, 210, So.)
LB	33	K.J. BRITT (6-0, 236, Jr.) OR
	31	CHANDLER WOOTEN (6-2, 228, Jr.)
СВ	4	NOAH IGBINOGHENE (5-11, 200, Jr.)
	23	Roger McCreary (6-0, 188, So.)
СВ	13	JAVARIS DAVIS (5-10, 180, Sr.)
	12	Devan Barrett (6-0, 195, Jr.) OR
	18	Nehemiah Pritchett (6-1, 162, Fr.)
Star	6	CHRISTIAN TUTT (5-11, 190, So.)
	13	Javaris Davis (5-1, 180, Sr.) OR
	15	Jordyn Peters (6-1, 195, Jr.)
S	20	JEREMIAH DINSON (6-0, 191, Sr.)
	21	Smoke Monday (6-2, 186, So.)
S	24	DANIEL THOMAS (5-11, 209, Sr.)
	9	Jamien Sherwood (6-2, 204, So.)

		SPECIAL TEAMS
PK	26	ANDERS CARLSON (6-5, 213, So.)
	25	Sage Ledbetter (6-0, 176, Sr.)
Р	90	ARRYN SIPOSS (6-3, 212, Jr.)
	39	Patrick Markwalter (6-0, 206, Fr)
Н	25	SAGE LEDBETTER (6-0, 176, Sr.)
	90	Arryn Siposs (6-3, 212, Jr.)
LS	60	BILL TAYLOR (6-3, 226, So.)
	53	Clarke Smith (6-3, 231, Jr.)
PR	6	CHRISTIAN TUTT (5-11, 190, So.)
	13	Javaris Davis (5-10, 180, Sr.)
KR	4	NOAH IGBINOGHENE (5-11, 200, Jr.)AND
	8	SHAUN SHIVERS (5-7, 179, So.)

Brodarious Hamm (6-5, 312, So.)

updated 10/29/19

59

**SERIES HISTORY** >> Ole Miss



## LAST MEETING

Oct. 20, 2018 | Oxford, Miss.

AUBURN	31
OLE MISS	16

Score By Quarters	_1_	2	3	4	Score
			21		31
Auburn Ole Miss	3	3	3	7	16

AU - Whitlow 3 yd pass from Stidham (Carlson kick), 8:36, 1st

OM - Logan 36 yd field goal, 5:49, 1st

OM - Logan 37 yd field goal, 9:16, 2nd

AU - Carlson 28 yd field goal, 4:18, 2nd

AU - Miller 1 yd run (Carlson kick), 12:07, 3rd

OM - Logan 35 vd field goal, 8:30, 3rd

AU - Schwartz O yd fumble recovery (Carlson kick), 6:53, 3rd

AU - Miller 2 yd run (Carlson kick), 3:00, 3rd OM - Brown 12 yd pass from Ta'amu (Logan kick), 2:24, 4th

	AU	OM	
First Downs	20	27	
Rushes-Yards	46-269	39-123	
Passing Yards	215	324	
Comp-Att-Int	13-22-0	27-47-0	
Total Plays-Yards	68-484	86-447	
Punts-Avg.	3-44.7	4-37.8	
Fumbles/Lost	0-0	0-0	
Penalties-Yards	8-80	6-35	
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-14	6-of-17	
Time of Possessio	n 29:49	30:11	

RUSHING: (AU) - Whitlow 19-170; Shivers 10-45; K. Martin 4-18; Schwartz 1-16 (TD); Miller 6-11 (2 TD); Stidham 6-9. (OM) - Phillips 17-59; Ta'amu 19-43; Woullard 3-21.

**PASSING:** (AU) - Stidham 13-22-0-215 (TD); (OM) - Ta'amu 27-46-0-324 (TD).

RECEIVING: (AU) - Williams 2-83; Slayton 2-62; Whitlow 4-38 (TD); Schwartz 2-16; Davis 2-12; Miller 1-4. (OM) - Brown 10-155 (TD); Lodge 5-84; Phillips 2-20; Sanders 3-18; Woullard 2-13; Knoz 2-11; Moore 1-9; Cooley 1-8: Battle 1-6.

## THE LAST TIME VS. OLE MISS **AUBURN 31, OLE MISS 16**

>> Auburn exploded for three third-quarter touchdowns while keeping Ole Miss out of the end zone for nearly 58 minutes, winning 31-16 Saturday at Vaught-Hemingway Stadium.

Nick Coe, with three sacks, and Deshaun Davis, with 13 tackles, led Auburn's defense. Daniel Thomas added a career-high 10 tackles.

JaTarvious Whitlow rushed for a career-high 170 yards on 19 carries and had a 3-yard touchdown catch on Auburn's opening drive.

Leading 10-6 at the half, Auburn's freshman receivers delivered big plays on a 68-yard drive to start the third quarter. A 21-yard pass to Seth Williams, and a 16-yard Anthony Schwartz run set up Malik Miller's 1-yard touchdown run.

After Ole Miss answered with a field goal, Whitlow raced a career-long 54 yards before Ole Miss knocked the ball loose near the goal-line. Schwartz recovered in the end zone to put Auburn ahead

Derrick Brown then stopped Ole Miss quarterback Jordan Ta'amu for a loss of 2 on fourth-and-3 at Auburn's 36.

One play later, Jarrett Stidham connected with Williams for a 62-yard reception, the longest of Williams' career.

Miller scored from the 2 on the next play, his second rushing touchdown of the game, to make it 31-9. Auburn outscored Ole Miss 21-3 in the first 12 minutes of the second half.

The Rebels scored their only touchdown on A.J. Brown's 12-yard catch with 2:24 remaining.

Marlon Davidson blocked a field goal for the third straight game, denying Ole Miss a scoring opportunity on the game's first possession.

Whitlow quickly went to work, on his way to the third 100-yard game of his redshirt freshman season. He rushed five times for 35 yards, capping the drive with his first career touchdown catch, a 3-yarder.

Stidham was 13 of 22 for 215 yards and a touchdown. Neither team committed a turnover.

Series	. Auburn, 32-11
At Auburn	Auburn, 15-3
At Oxford	Auburn, 12-3
At Neutral Sites	Tied, 5-5
at Birmingham, Ala	Ole Miss, 1-0
at Jackson, Miss	Auburn, 3-0
at Jacksonville, Fla	Auburn, 1-0
at Memphis, Tenn	Ole Miss, 2-0
at Mobile, Ala	Ole Miss, 1-0
at Montgomery, Ala	Tied, 1-1
First Meeting 1928 (0	Ole Miss, 19-0)
Most AU points	51 (in 2010)
Most OM points	45 (in 1992)
Combined points82 in 2010	(AU 51, OM 31)
Current Streak	Auburn, W4
Gus Malzahn vs. Ole Miss	5-1
Matt Luke vs. Auburn	0-2

## Superlatives vs. Ole Miss

#### **RUSHING ATTEMPTS**

38 Bo Jackson, 1985 36 Joe Cribbs, 1978

## RUSHING YARDS

240 Bo Jackson, 1985 Kamryn Pettway, 2016 236

Ronnie Brown, 2002

#### RECEPTIONS

Markeith Cooper, 1999

Chris Slaughter, 2008

Rodgeriqus Smith, 2007 Courtney Taylor, 2006

Terry Beasley, 1970

## RECEIVING YARDS

Robert Baker 1996 161 150 Ben Obomanu, 2003

Terry Beasley, 1970

137 Ricardo Louis, 2015

131 Chris Slaughter, 2008

## PASSING ATTEMPTS

Kodi Burns, 2008 43

Pat Sullivan, 1970 43 Patrick Nix, 1995

Stan White, 1992

## PASSING COMPLETIONS

Patrick Nix, 1995

27 Kodi Burns, 2008

Pat Sullivan, 1970

## PASSING YARDS

372 Patrick Nix. 1995 Pat Sullivan, 1970 351

Kodi Burns, 2008

## PASSING TOUCHDOWNS

4 Clint Moseley, 2011

#### TEAM BESTS Rushing Attempts......82 (1985)

Rushing Yards	439 (1985)
Passing Attempts	
	43 (1992)
	43 (1970)
Passing Completions	29 (1995)
Passing Yards	373 (1995)
Total Offense	.606 (1985)

## **COMPARING AUBURN AND OLE MISS**

#### **AUBURN TEAM STATISTICS AU** OPP Points/PG 34.2 17.8 First Downs 167 155 2259 Rushing/PG 1059 Passing/PG 189.0 236.7 Total Off./PG 414.9 324.6 Time of Possession 29:22 30:38

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS					
Att	Net	Avg.	TD		
113	553	4.9	7		
45	260	5.8	2		
	<b>Att</b> 113	<b>Att Net</b> 113 553	Att Net Avg.		

<u>PASSII</u>	٧G	C-A-I	Pct.	Yds.	TD
Nix	110	-204-6	53.9	1458	12
Gatewoo	od	5-7-0	71.4	54	2

Rec.	Yds.	Avg. I	L
29	523	18.0	8
14	216	15.4	1
	29	29 523	<b>Rec. Yds. Avg.]</b> 29 523 18.0 14 216 15.4

DEFEN:	SEU-A-TT	TFL	Int	PBU
Dinson	38-23-61	4.5	1	
Thomas	24-20-44	1.5	0	(

19-19-38 7.0 0

Britt

OLE MISS		
<b>TEAMSTATISTICS</b>	OM	OPP
Points/PG	25.8	27.0
First Downs	84	63
Rushing/PG	232.5	124.3
Passing/PG	201.6	284.3
Total Off./PG	434.1	408.6
Time of Possession	28:04	31.56

INDIVIDUALLEADERS					
RUSHING	Att	Net	Avg.	TD	
Phillips	124	538	4.3	5	
Plumlee	86	508	5.9	4	

PASSIN	G C-A-I	Pct.	Yds.	ΙD
Corral	88-147-2	59.8	1101	4
Plumlee	39-82-1	47.5	456	4

RECEIVING	Rec.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
Moore	49	621	12.6	4
Mingo	9	144	16.0	1

DELEIJ2E	U-A-II	IFL	Int	PBU
Henry	32-27-59	3.0	0	1
Julius	36-11-47	3.0	0	4
Jac. Jones	16-25-41	0.5	0	1

## **AUBURN - OLE MISS RESULTS**

(Auburn leads 32-11)

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1928:	UM, 19-0	at Birmingham, AL	Oct. 20
1932:	AU, 14-7	at Montgomery, A	
1949:	UM, 40-7	at Montgomery, A	
1951:	UM, 39-14	at Mobile, AL	Nov. 10
1952:	UM, 20-7	at Memphis, TN	Oct. 4
1953:	AU, 13-0	at Auburn	Oct. 3
1965:	UM, 13-7	at Memphis, TN [Liberty]	Dec. 18
1970:	AU, 35-28	at Jacksonville, FL [Gator]	Jan. 2,′71
1972:	AU, 19-13	at Jackson, MS	Oct. 7
1973:	AU, 14-7	at Auburn	Oct. 6
1976:	AU, 10-0	at Jackson, MS	Oct. 2
1977:	AU, 21-15	at Auburn	Oct.1
1984:	AU, 17-13	at Oxford	Oct. 6
1985:	AU, 41-0	at Auburn	Oct. 5
1990:	AU, 24-10	at Jackson, MS	Sept. 15
1991:	AU, 23-13	at Auburn	Sept. 14
1992:	UM, 45-21	at Oxford	Sept. 5
1993:	AU, 16-12	at Auburn	Sept. 2
1994:	AU, 22-17	at Oxford	Sept. 3
1995:	AU, 46-13	at Auburn	Sept. 2
1996:	AU, 45-28	at Oxford	Sept. 14
1997:	AU, 19-9	at Auburn	Sept. 13
1998:	AU, 17-0	at Oxford	Sept. 12
1999:		OT) at Auburn	Sept. 25
2000:	AU, 35-27	at Oxford	Sept. 9
2001:	AU, 27-21	at Auburn	Sept. 8
2002:	AU, 31-24	at Oxford	Nov. 2
2003:	UM, 20-24	at Auburn	Nov. 8
2004:	AU, 35-14	at Oxford	Oct. 30
2005:	AU, 27-3	at Auburn	Oct. 29
2006:	AU, 23-17	at Oxford	Oct. 28
2007: 2008:	AU, 17-3 UM, 17-7	at Auburn at Oxford	Oct. 27 Nov. 1
2006.	0141, 17-7	at Oxioiu	INOV. I

(Auburn leads 32-11)						
YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE			
2009:	AU, 33-20	at Auburn	Oct. 31			
2010:	AU, 51-31	at Oxford	Oct. 30			
2011:	AU, 41-23	at Auburn	Oct. 29			
2012:	UM, 41-20	at Oxford	Oct. 13			
2013:	.,	at Auburn	Oct. 5			
	AU, 35-31	at Oxford	Nov. 1			
	UM, 27-19	at Auburn	Oct. 31			
2016: 2017:	AU, 40-29 AU, 44-23		Oct. 29 Oct. 7			
2017.	AU, 31-16	at Oxford	Oct. 20			
at Oxi at Ne at Bi at Ja at Ja at M	ackson, MS: acksonville, lemphis, TN lobile, AL: U	ds, 12-3				

# **GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS**

Last 20 Meetings

		Rank	AU	Rushi	ng	Passing	Т	ot Off	ОМ	Rushin	g Passing	TotOff
Date Site	Result	Attend AU	OM FI	No.	YdsTD	C-A-I	YdsTD	No Yds	FD	No YdsT	D C-A-I YdsTD	No Yds
9-25-99 Auburn L	17-24	85,214	20	) 41	58 0	24-34-0	212 1	75 270	15	31 53	1 17-29-1 242 2	60 295
9-9-00 Oxford W	35-27	52,368	19 2	1 51	261 5	13-26-0	160 0	77 421	17	32 152	2 11-26-3 105 1	58 257
9-8-01 Auburn W	27-21	86,063	1	52	194 3	15-19-1	142 0	71 336	17	23 50	2 24-39-1 265 1	62 315
11-2-02 Oxford W	31-24	60,635	1	5 42	254 3	11-21-0	113 1	63 367	22	28 74	0 26-46-3 284 3	74 358
11-8-03 Auburn L	20-24	86,063	20 1	33	158 1	14-26-0	231 1	59 389	17	37 84	1 19-30-0 218 2	67 302
10-30-04 Oxford W	35-14	60,787 3	18	3 39	205 4	11-22-1	234 1	61 439	20	42 147	0 18-30-1 286 2	72 433
10-29-05 Auburn W	27-3	85,791 19	2	46	123 1	19-29-0	239 2	75 362	14	27 23	0 21-35-1 186 0	62 209
10-28-06 Oxford W	23-17	55,211 7	2	5 41	175 1	21-34-1	253 1	75 428	15	28 86	1 9-17-2 170 1	45 256
10-27-07 Auburn W	17-3	87,451 23	2	2 48	231 1	16-26-0	189 1	74 420	15	29 70	0 14-28-1 123 0	57 193
11-1-08 Oxford L	7-17	57,234	1	7 25	75 1	27-43-3	319 0	68 394	21	41 233	0 15-30-0 140 2	71 373
10-31-09 Auburn W	33-20	87,756	24 1	3 43	175 1	13-24-0	226 2	67 401	19	39 219	1 16-35-2 175 1	74 394
10-30-10 Oxford W	51-31	61,474 3	2	3 46	343 2	19-25-0	229 3	71 572	17	31 218	3 20-33-1 189 1	64 407
10-29-11 Auburn W	41-23	85,357	20	50	254 1	12-15-0	160 4	65 414	21	44 220	2 16-28-1 162 1	72 382
10-13-12 Oxford L	20-41	57,068	1:	3 41	101 2	11-18-1	112 0	59 213	22	42 200	2 18-23-0 251 2	65 451
10-5-13 Auburn W	30-22	86,504	24 1	48	282 3	11-17-0	93 0	65 375	24	39 124	0 26-50-2 340 2	89 464
11-1-14 Oxford W	35-31	62,090 4	7 2	2 46	248 3	15-21-1	254 2	68 502	24	30 146	2 28-40-0 339 2	70 485
10-31-15 Auburn L	27-19	87,451	18	3 41	125 0	13-32-1	302 1	73 427	27	39 156	1 34-52-2 402 2	91 558
10-29-16 Oxford W	40-29	65,927 15	2	5 52	307 3	15-22-0	247 1	74 554	32	31 105	36-59-1 465 3	90 570
10-7-17 Auburn W	44-23	86,700 12	2	5 51	326 3	14-21-0	235 2	72 561	23	30 83	1 34-51-0 346 2	81 429
10-20-18 Oxford W	31-16	56,885	20	) 46	269 3	13-22-0	215 1	68 484	27	39 123	0 27-47-0 324 1	86 447

Player NONE

## **CAREER STATS VS. OLE MISS**

PA	SSING		
C-A-I	TD	Yds.	Yds/Gm

RUSHING							
No.	Yds.	Avg/Carry	TD				
1	5	5.0	0				
13	68	5.2	0				
14	35	2.5	2				
1	16	16.0	1				
3	34	11.3	0				
19	170	8.9	0				
	No.  1 13 14 1 3	1 5 13 68 14 35 1 16 3 34	No.         Yds.         Avg/Carry           1         5         5.0           13         68         5.2           14         35         2.5           1         16         16.0           3         34         11.3				

RECEIVING						
Player	No.	Yds.	Avg/Catch	TD		
Will Hastings	1	13	13.0	0		
Malik Miller	1	4	4.0	0		
Anthony Schwartz	2	16	8.0	0		
Eli Stove	8	54	6.8	0		
JaTarvious Whitlow	4	38	9.5	1		
Seth Williams	2	83	41.5	0		

PUNT RETURNS				
Player	No.	Yds.	Avg/Return	TD
NONE				

# KICK RETURNSPlayerNo.Yds.Avg/ReturnTDNoah Igbinoghene312642.00

DEFENSIVE							
Player	UA	Α	Total	Misc.			
K.J. Britt	3	1	4				
Derrick Brown	2	6	8	2.0 TFL, 0.5 Sack			
Big Kat Bryant	1	-	1	1QBH			
Nick Coe	5	1	6	3.5 TFL, 3.5 Sack			
Marlon Davidson	5	2	7	2.0 TFL, 1 QBH			
Javaris Davis	8	1	9	1.0 TFL, 2 PBU			
Jeremiah Dinson	2	2	4				
Noah Igbinoghene	5	-	5	2 PBU			
Traivon Leonard	2	0	2				
Roger McCreary	-	1	1	1PBU			
Smoke Monday	1	-	1				
T.D. Moultry	1	0	1				
Daquan Newkirk	-	2	2				
Jordyn Peters	5	4	9				
Anthony Schwartz	-	1	1				
Jamien Sherwood	1	2	3	1.0 TFL, 1.0 Sack			
Daniel Thomas	8	8	16	3 QBH			
Tyrone Truesdell	1	1	2	1 QBH			
Christian Tutt	2	2	4				
Chandler Wooten	3	2	5				

	PU	JNTING		
Player	No.	Yds.	Avg/Punt	Long
Arryn Siposs	3	134	44.7	47

		KICKING		
Player	PAT	FGA-FGM	Long FG	Total Points
Anders Carlson	4	3-1	28	7

OREGO	ON (7-1, 5-0 PAC-12)	
Aug 31	vs Auburn (Arlington/ABC)	L, 21-27
Sept 7	NEVADA (Pac12)	W, 77-6
Sept 14	MONTANA (Pac12)	W, 35-3
Sept 21	@Stanford (ÈSPN)	W, 21-6
Oct 5	CALIFORNÌA (FÓX)	W, 17-7
Oct 11	COLORADO (FS1)	W, 45-7
Oct 19	@Washington (ABC)	W, 35-31
Oct 26	WASH ST (ESPN)	W, 35-31
Nov 2	@Southern Cal (FOX)	300 p
Nov 16	ARIZONA ` ´	TBÀ
Nov 23	@Arizona St	TBA
Nov 30	OREGON ST	TBA
THEAN	E /E-2 2-2 A AC\	

TULAN	TULANE (5-3, 2-2 AAC)						
Aug 29	FIU (ESPN3)	W, 42-14					
Sept 7	@Auburn (ESPN2)	L, 6-24					
Sept 14	MISSOURÍ ST (ESPN3)	W, 58-6					
Sept 19	HOUSTON (ESPN)	W, 38-31					
Oct 5	@Army (CBSSN)	W, 42-33					
Oct 12	UCONN (ESPNU)	W, 49-7					
Oct 19	@Memphis (ESPN2)	L, 17-47					
Oct 26	@Navy (CBSSN)	L, 38-41					
Nov 2	TULSÁ (ESPN2)	300 p					
Nov 16	@Temple	TBA					
Nov 23	UCF	TBA					
Nov 30	@SMU	TBA					

KENT STATE (3-5, 2-2 MAC)			
Aug 29	@Arizona St (Pac12)	L, 7-30	
Sept 7	KENNESAW ST (ESPN3)	W, 26-23 (OT)	
Sept 14	@Auburn (ESPN2)	L, 16-55	
Sept 21	BOWLING GREEN (ESP	N3) W, 62-20	
Oct 5	@Wisconsin (ESPNU)	L, 0-48	
Oct 12	@Akron (ESPN3)	W, 26-3	
Oct 19	@Ohio (ČBS SN)	L, 38-45	
Oct 26	MIAMI	L, 16-23	
Nov 5	@Toledo (ESPN2)	600 p	
Nov 14	BUFFALÓ (CBSSN)	600 p	
Nov 23	BALL STATE	TBA	
Nov 29	@Eastern Mich	TBA	

TEXAS	A&M (5-3, 3-2 SEC)	
Aug 29	TEXAS ST (SECN)	W, 41-7
Sept 7	@Clemson (ABC)	L, 10-24
Sept 14	LAMAR (ESPNU)	W, 62-3
Sept 21	AUBURN (CBS)	L, 20-28
Sept 28	vs. Arkansas (Dallas/ESPN)	W, 31-27
Oct 12	ALABAMA (CBS)	L, 28-47
Oct 19	@Ole Miss (SECN)	W, 24-17
Oct 26	MISS ST (SECN)	W, 49-30
Nov 2	UTSA (SECN)	1100 a
Nov 16	SOUTH CAROLINA	TBA
Nov 23	@Georgia	TBA
Nov 30	@LSU	TBA

MISSIS	SIPPI STATE (3-5, 1-4 S	EC)
Aug 31	vs La-Laf (New Orl/ESF	PNÚ) W,38-28
Sept 7	SOUTHERN MISS (ESF	PNU) W, 38-15
Sept 14	KANSAS ST (ESPN/2)	L, 24-31
Sept 21	KENTUCKY (SECN)	W, 28-13
Sept 28	@Auburn (ESPN)	L, 23-56
Oct 12	@Tennessee (SECN)	L, 10-20
Oct 19	LSU (CBS)	L, 13-36
Oct 26	@Texas A&M (SECN)	L, 30-49
Nov 2	@Arkansas (SECN)	300 p
Nov 16	ALABAMA	TBA
Nov 23	ABL CHRISTIAN	TBA
Nov 28	OLE MISS (ESPN)	630 p

FLORID	OA (7-1, 4-1 SEC)	
Aug 24	vs Miami (Orlando/ESPN)	W, 24-20
Sept 7	UT MARTIN (ESPNU)	W, 45-0
Sept 14	@Kentucky (ESPN)	W, 29-21
Sept 21	TENNESSÉÉ (ESPN)	W, 34-3
Sept 28	TOWSON (SECN)	W. 38-0
Oct 5	AUBURN (CBS)	W, 24-13
Oct 12	@LSU (ESPN)	L, 28-42
Oct 19	@South Carolina (ESPN)	W, 38-27
Nov 2	vs Georgia (JAX/CBS)	230 p
Nov 9	VANDERBILT (ESPN)	1100 a
Nov 16	@Missouri	TBA
Nov 30	FLORIDA ST	TBA

ARKAN	ISAS (2-6, 0-5 SEC)	
Aug 31	PORTLAND ST (SECN)	W, 20-13
Sept 7	@Ole Miss (SECN)	L, 17-31
Sept 14	COLORADO ST (SECN)	W, 55-34
Sept 21	SAN JOSE ST (SECN)	L, 24-31
Sept 28	vs Texas A&M (Arlington/ES	PN) L, 27-31
Oct 12	@Kentucky (SECN)	L, 20-24
Oct 19	AUBURN (SECN)	L, 10-51
Oct 26	@Alabama (ESPN)	L, 7-48
Nov 2	MISS ST (SECN)	300 p
Nov 9	WESTERN KY (SECN)	1100 a
Nov 23	@LSU	TBA
Nov 29	MISSOURI (CBS)	130 p

LSU (8-	0, 4-0 SEC)	
Aug 31	GA SOUTHERN (ESPNU)	W, 55-3
Sept 7	@Texas (ABC)	W, 45-38
Sept 14	NW ST (SECN)	W, 65-14
Sept 21	@Vanderbilt (SECN)	W, 66-38
Oct 5	UTAH ST (SECN)	W, 42-6
Oct 12	FLORIDA (ESPN)	W, 42-28
Oct 19	@Miss St (CBS)	W, 36-13
Oct 26	AUBURN (CBS)	W, 23-20
Nov 9	@Alabama (CBS)	230 p
Nov 16	@Ole Miss	TBA
Nov 23	ARKANSAS	TBA
Nov 30	TEXAS A&M	TBA

<b>OLE MI</b>	SS (3-5, 2-3 SEC)	
Aug 31	@Memphis (ABC)	L, 10-15
Sept 7	ARKANSAS (ESPNU)	W, 31-17
Sept 14	SE LA (SECN)	W, 40-29
Sept 21	CALIFORNIA (ESPNU)	L, 20-28
Sept 28	@Alabama (CBS)	L, 31-59
Oct 5	VANDERBILT (SECN)	W, 31-6
Oct 12	@Missouri (ESPN2)	L, 27-38
Oct 19	TEXAS A&M (SECN)	L, 17-24
Nov 2	@Auburn (ESPN)	600 p
Nov 9	NM ST (SECN)	300 p
Nov 16	LSU	TBA
Nov 28	MISS ST (ESPN)	630 pm

GEORG	SIA (6-1, 3-1 SEC)	
Aug 31	@Vanderbilt (SECN)	W, 30-6
Sept 7	MURRAY ST (ESPN2)	W, 63-17
Sept 14	ARKANSAS ST (ESPN2)	W, 55-0
Sept 21	NOTRE DAME (CBS)	W, 23-17
Oct 5	@Tennessee (ESPN)	W, 43-14
Oct12	SOUTH CAROLINA (ESPN)	L,17-20 (2OT
Oct 19	KENTUCKY (ESPN)	W, 21-0
Nov 2	vs. Florida (JAX/CBS)	230 p
Nov 9	MISSOURI (ESPN)	600 p
Nov 16	@Auburn	TBA
Nov 23	TEXAS A&M	TBA
Nov 30	@Georgia Tech	TBA

SAMFO	RD (4-4, 3-2 SOCON)	
Aug 24	vs Youngstown St (ESPN)	L, 22-45
Aug 31	@Tennessee Tech (TBA) L, 5	8-59 (OT)
Sept 14	@Wofford (ESPN3)	W, 21-14
Sept 21	ALABAMA A&M (ESPN3)	W, 55-21
Sept 28	CITADEL (ESPN3) W, 61-	55 (4OT)
Oct 5	FURMAN (ESPN3)	L, 14-58
Oct 12	@VMI (ESPN3) L, 4	1-48 (OT)
Oct 26	ETSU (ESPN3)	W, 24-17
Nov 2	@Mercer (ESPN+)	600 p
Nov 9	CHATTANOOGA (ESPN3)	200 p
Nov 16	@Western Caro (ESPN3)	100 p
Nov 23	@Auburn	TBA

ALABA	ALABAMA (8-0, 5-0 SEC)			
Aug 31	vs Ďuke (ATL/ABČ)	W, 42-3		
Sept 7	NM ST (SECN)	W, 62-10		
Sept 14	@South Carolina (CBS)	W, 47-23		
Sept 21	SOUTHERN MISS (ESPN2	?) W, 49-7		
Sept 28	OLE MISS (CBS)	W, 59-31		
Oct 12	@Texas A&M (CBS)	W, 47-28		
Oct 19	TENNESSEE (ESPN)	W, 35-13		
Oct 26	ARKANSAS (ESPN)	W, 48-7		
Nov 9	LSU (CBS)	230 p		
Nov 16	@Miss St	TBA		
Nov 23	WESTERN CAROLINA	TBA		
Nov 30	@Auburn	TBA		



## **FAST FACTS**

- » Gus Malzahn has won or played for a conference title in seven of his 13 seasons as a collegiate coach.
- » Malzahn had 35 victories in his first four seasons as Auburn head coach, the second-most in Auburn history behind only Terry Bowden.
- » His 20-7 record was the second-best start in Auburn history, only behind Terry Bowden, who started 20-1-1 in 1993-94.
- » Malzahn's teams have won their conference championships in three of the last eight seasons with Auburn in 2010 and 2013 and Arkansas State in 2012
- » Now beginning his seventh season, Malzahn is fifth among Auburn football coaches all-time in total wins.

The leaders (and seasons coached): 176, Ralph "Shug" Jordan (25); 99, Pat Dye (12) and Mike Donahue (18); 85, Tommy Tuberville (10); 59, Gus Malzahn (6); 48, Jack Meagher (9); 47, Terry Bowden (6); 33, Gene Chizik (4); 29, Doug Barfield (5); 22, Chet Wynne (4).

- "Two of the four most productive offenses in SEC history were Malzahn concoctions: Auburn 2013 (7,018) and Auburn 2010 (6,989).
- » Since 2000, in the seven seasons Malzahn has been at Auburn, the Tigers have posted 24 50-point games; in the 10 seasons without Malzahn, Auburn recorded just seven 50-point games. The Tigers have recorded three 50-point games in a season three times since Malzahn took over as Auburn head coach (2013, 2016, 2018).
- » Just the third coach in SEC history to win an SEC title in his first year at a school, joining Bernie Moore (LSU, 1935) and John Vaught (Ole Miss, 1947).
- » Malzahn is 43-10 (.811) at home as a collegiate head coach (5-1 in 2012 at Arkansas State; 8-0 in 2013, 6-1in 2014, 3-4 in 2015, 6-2 in 2016, 7-0 in 2017, 5-2 in 2018 and 3-0 in 2019 at Auburn). He started his Auburn tenure with 13 consecutive home victories.
- » In eight seasons at Auburn as an assistant or head coach, Malzahn's teams have had at least one first-team all-SEC selection each year.
- » Malzahn's Auburn teams scored at least 20 points in his first 23 games as head coach; his Auburn teams have scored 20 points or more in 70 of 86 games (82%).
- » Has produced 16 1,000-yard rushers in 12 years as a college head coach/offensive coordinator, and coached five 1,000-yard receivers and four 3,000-yard passers.

- » 2013 national coach of the year awards: Eddie Robinson, Bobby Bowden, Bear Bryant, Home Depot, Associated Press, Liberty Mutual, Sporting News, SB Nation, USSA Amos Alonzo Stagg.
- » In 14 seasons as a high school head coach in Arkansas, Malzahn led seven teams to the state championship game and won three titles. In July 2013, he was inducted into the Arkansas High School Sports Hall of Fame.
- » Auburn has produced a rusher with 100 or more yards in 54 of 84 games under Malzahn.

#### **ONE-SCORE GAMES**

- » Malzahn is 21-14 in one-score games as a college head coach (18-13 at Auburn).
- **2-1 in 2019:** W, 27-21 vs. No. 11 Oregon; W, 28-20 at No. 17 Texas A&M; L, 20-23 at No. 2 LSU.
- **2-2 in 2018:** W, 21-16 vs. No. 6 Washington; L, 22-21 vs. No. 12 LSU; L, 30-24 vs. Tennessee; W, 28-24 vs. No. 25 Texas A&M
- **0-3 in 2017:** L, 14-6 at No. 3 Clemson; L, 27-23 at LSU; L, 34-27 vs. No. 10 UCF
- **2-1 in 2016:** L, 19-13 vs. No. 2 Clemson; W, 18-13 vs. No. 18 LSU; W, 23-16 vs. Vanderbilt; L, 13-7 at Georgia
- **3-4 in 2015:** W, 31-25 vs. Louisville; W, 27-20 (OT) vs. Jacksonville State; L, 17-9 vs. Mississippi State; W, 30-27 at Kentucky; L, 54-46 (4OT) at Arkansas; L 27-19 vs. Ole Miss; L 20-13 vs. Georgia
- **3-2 in 2014:** W, 20-14 at No. 20 Kansas State; W, 42-35 vs. South Carolina; W, 35-31 at No. 7 Ole Miss; L, 38-41 vs. Texas A&M; L, 31-34 (OT) vs. No. 14 Wisconsin
- **6-1 in 2013:** W, 31-24 vs. Washington State; W, 24-20 vs. Mississippi State; W, 30-22 vs. No. 24 Ole Miss; W, 45-41 at No. 7 Texas A&M; W, 43-38 vs. No. 25 Georgia; W, 34-28 vs. No. 1 Alabama; L, 31-34 vs. No. 1 Florida State

**3-0 at Arkansas State (2012):** W, 33-28 vs. Memphis; W, 36-29 vs. South Alabama; W, 41-34 at Troy

## **COACHING CAREER**

Year	School	Position
2013-19	Auburn	Head Coach
2012	Arkansas State	Head Coach
2009-11	Auburn Offensive Co	ordinator/QB
2007-08	TulsaAsst. HC/Co-O	ff. Coordinator
2006	Arkansas Offensiv	e Coordinator
2001-05	Springdale (Ark.)	Head Coach
1996-00	Shiloh Christian (Ark.	) Head Coach
1992-95	Hughes (Ark.)	Head Coach

#### CHAMPIONSHIPS

School	.Championship
Auburn	SEC
Auburn	SEC West
Arkansas State	Sun Belt
Auburn	BCS
Auburn	SEC
Auburn	SEC West
Tulsa	CUSA West
Tulsa	CUSA West
Arkansas	SEC West
	AuburnAuburnArkansas State Arkansas State Auburn Auburn Tulsa

## **BOWLS COACHED IN**

Year	SchoolBowl
2018	Auburn Music City
2018	AuburnChick-fil-A Peach
2017	AuburnSugar
2015	AuburnBirmingham
2015	AuburnOutback
2014	Auburn BCS National Championship
2011	AuburnChick-fil-A
2011	Auburn BCS National Championship
2010	AuburnOutback
2009	TulsaGMAC
2008	TulsaGMAC
2007	ArkansasCapital One

YEAR	SCHOOL	REC.	CONF.	NOTES
2012	Arkansas State	9-3	7-1	Sun Belt Champion
2013	Auburn	12-2	7-1 SEC	C Champs/BCS Champ. Game
2014	Auburn	8-5	4-4	Outback Bowl
2015	Auburn	7-6	2-6	Birmingham Bowl Champion
2016	Auburn	8-5	5-3	Sugar Bowl
2017	Auburn	10-4	7-1 SE	C West Champion / Peach Bowl
2018	Auburn	8-5	3-5	Music City Bowl Champion
2019	Auburn	6-2	3-2	
at Auburn TOTAL	(7 years) (8 years)	59-29 (.670) 68-32 (.680)		

2012

# 9-3, 7-1 SUN BELT ARKANSAS STATE

## **SUN BELT CHAMPIONS**

9/1	at Oregon	Eugene, OR	NR/5	34-57	L	56,144
9/8	MEMPHIS	JONESBORO	NR/NR	33-28	W	28,041
9/15	at Nebraska	Lincoln, NE	NR/24	13-42	L	85,290
9/22	ALCORN STATE	JONESBORO	NR/NR	56-0	W	21,559
9/29	* W. KENTUCKY	JONESBORO	NR/NR	13-26	L	25,160
10/4	* at FIU	Miami, FL	NR/NR	34-20	W	13,612
10/13	* SOUTH ALABAMA	JONESBORO	NR/NR	36-29	W	22,143
10/23	* at LaLafayette	Lafayette, LA	NR/NR	50-27	W	19,873
11/3	* at North Texas	Denton, TX	NR/NR	37-19	W	17,534
11/8	* ULM	JONESBORO	NR/NR	45-23	W	30,243
11/17	* at Troy	Troy, AL	NR/NR	41-34	W	20,614
12/1	* MIDDLE TENN.	JONESBORO	NR/NR	45-0	W	31,243

Note: Arkansas State accepted a bid to the GoDaddy.com Bowl, but Malzahn did not coach in the game, having already been named Auburn head coach

2013

## 12-2, 7-1 SEC AUBURN

## 2nd AP, 2nd USA Today

# SEC CHAMPIONS BCS NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP RUNNER-UP

8/31	WASHINGTON STATE	EAUBURN	NR/NR	31-24	W	85,095
9/7	ARKANSAS STATE	AUBURN	NR/NR	38-9	W	83,246
9/14	* MISSISSIPPI STATE	AUBURN	NR/NR	24-20	W	85,817
9/21	* at LSU	Baton Rouge, LA	NR/6	21-35	L	92,638
10/5	* OLE MISS	AUBURN	NR/24	30-22	W	86,504
10/12	WESTERN CAROLINA(HC	)AUBURN	NR/NR	62-3	W	84,171
10/19	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	24/7	45-41	W	87,165
10/26	FLORIDA ATLANTIC	AUBURN	11/NR	45-10	W	85,517
11/2	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	8/NR	35-17	W	66,835
11/9	* at Tennessee	Knoxville, TN	7/NR	55-23	W	102,455
11/16	* GEORGIA	AUBURN	7/25	43-38	W	87,451
11/30	* ALABAMA	AUBURN	4/1	34-28	W	87,451
		SEC CHAMPIONSHIP	GAME			
12/7	vs. Missouri	Atlanta, GA	3/5	59-42	W	75,632
	VIZIO BO	CS NATIONAL CHAMP	IONSHIP	GAME		
1/6	vs. Florida State	Pasadena, CA	2/1	31-34	L	92,542

2014

## 8-5, 4-4 SEC AUBURN

## 22nd AP, 23rd USA Today

8/30	* ARKANSAS	AUBURN	5/NR	45-21	W	87,451
9/6	SAN JOSE' STATE	AUBURN	5/NR	59-13	W	87,451
9/18	at Kansas State	Manhattan, KS	5/20	20-14	W	53,046
9/27	LOUISIANA TECH	AUBURN	5/NR	45-17	W	87,451
10/4	* LSU	AUBURN	5/14	41-7	W	87,451
10/11	* at Mississippi State	Starkville, MS	2/3	23-38	L	62,945
10/25	* SOUTH CAROLINA	AUBURN	5/NR	42-35	W	87,451
11/1	* at Ole Miss	Oxford, MS	4/7	35-31	W	62,090
11/8	* TEXAS A&M	AUBURN	3/NR	38-41	L	87,451
11/15	* at Georgia	Athens, GA	9/16	7-34	L	92,746
11/22	SAMFORD	AUBURN	16/NR	31-7	W	87,451
11/29	* at Alabama	Tuscaloosa	15/2	44-55	L	101,821
		OUTBACK BO	WL			
1/1	vs. Wisconsin [OT]	Tampa, FL	19/17	31-34	L	92.542

2015

## 7-6, 2-6 SEC AUBURN

9/5	vs. Louisville	Atlanta, GA	6/NR	31-24	W	73,927
9/12	JACKSONVILLE ST [	OTJAUBURN	6/NR	27-20	W	87,451
9/19	* at LSU	Baton Rouge, LA	18/13	21-45	L	102,321
9/26	* MISSISSIPPI STATE	AUBURN	NR/NR	9-17	L	87,451
10/3	SAN JOSE' STATE	AUBURN	NR/NR	35-21	W	87,451
10/15	* at Kentucky	Lexington, KY	NR/NR	30-27	W	63,407
10/24	* at Arkansas [4OT]	Fayetteville, AR	NR/NR	46-54	L	72,008
10/31	* OLE MISS	AUBURN	NR/19	19-27	L	87,451
11/7	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	NR/25	26-10	W	104,625
11/14	* GEORGIA	AUBURN	NR/NR	13-20	L	87,451
11/21	IDAHO	AUBURN	NR/NR	56-34	W	87,451
11/28	* ALABAMA	AUBURN	NR/2	13-29	L	87,451
		<b>BIRMINGHAM BOW</b>	L			
12/30	vs. Memphis	Birmingham, AL	NR/NR	31-10	W	59,430

2016

## 8-5, 5-3 SEC AUBURN

24th AP, 22nd USA Today							
9/3	CLEMSON	AUBURN	NR/2	13-19	L	87,451	
9/10	ARKANSAS STATE	AUBURN	NR/NR	51-14	W	86,825	
9/17	* TEXAS A&M	AUBURN	NR/17	16-29	L	87,175	
9/24	* LSU	AUBURN	NR/18	18-13	W	87,451	
10/1	ULM	AUBURN	NR/NR	58-7	W	84,243	
10/8	* at Mississippi State	Starkville, MS	NR/NR	38-14	W	60,102	
10/22	* ARKANSAS	AUBURN	21/17	56-3	W	87,451	
10/29	* at Ole Miss	Oxford, MS	15/NR	40-29	W	65.927	
11/5	* VANDERBILT	AUBURN	11/NR	23-16	W	87,451	
11/12	* at Georgia	Athens, GA	9/NR	7-13	L	92,746	
11/19	ALABAMA A&M	AUBURN	15/NR	55-0	W	87,451	
11/26	* at Alabama	Tuscaloosa	13/1	12-30	L	101,821	
		ALLSTATE SUGAR BO	DWL				
1/2	vs. Oklahoma	New Orleans, LA	14/7	19-35	L	54,077	

2017

## 10-3, 7-1 SEC AUBURN

## 10th AP, 12th USA Today,

## **SEC WEST CHAMPIONS**

9/2	GA. SOUTHERN	AUBURN	12/NR	41-7	W	87,451
9/9	at Clemson	Clemson, SC	13/3	6-14	L	81,799
9/16	MERCER	AUBURN	15/NR	24-10	W	87,033
9/23	* at Missouri	Columbia, MO	15/NR	51-14	W	54,574
9/30	* MISSISSIPPI STATE	AUBURN	13/24	49-10	W	86,901
10/7	* OLE MISS	AUBURN	12/NR	44-23	W	86,700
10/14	* at LSU	Baton Rouge, LA	10/NR	23-27	L	101,601
10/21	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	21/NR	52-20	W	71,961
11/4	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	16/NR	42-27	W	100,257
11/11	* GEORGIA	AUBURN	10/2	40-17	W	87,451
11/18	ULM	AUBURN	6/NR	42-14	W	82,133
11/25	* ALABAMA	AUBURN	6/1	26-14	W	87,451
12/2	vs. Georgia	Atlanta, GA	4/6	7-28	L	76,534
		CHICK-FIL-A PEACH	BÓWL			
1/1	vs. UCF	Atlanta, GA	7/10	27-34	L	71,109

2018

## 8-5, 3-5 SEC AUBURN

9/1	vs. Washington	Atlanta, GA	9/6	21-16	W	70,103
9/8	ALABAMA ST.	AUBURN	7/NR	63-9	W	84,806
9/12	* LSU	AUBURN	7/12	21-22	L	86,787
9/22	* ARKANSAS	AUBURN	9/NR	34-3	W	84,188
9/29	SOUTHERN MISS	AUBURN	10/NR	24-13	W	83,792
10/6	* at Mississippi State	Starkville, MS	8/NR	9-23	L	60,635
10/13	* TENNESSEE	AUBURN	21/NR	24-30	L	84,589
10/20	* at Ole Miss	Oxford, MS	NR/NR	31-16	W	56,885
11/3	* TEXAS A&M	AUBURN	NR/25	28-24	W	85,945
11/10	* at Georgia	Athens, GA	NR/5	10-27	L	92,746
11/17	LIBERTY	AUBURN	NR/NR	53-0	W	81,129
11/24	* at Alabama	Tuscaloosa, AL	NR/1	21-52	L	101,821
		MUSIC CITY BOWL				
12/28	vs. Purdue	Nashville, TN	NR/NR	63-14	W	59,024

2019

## 6-2, 3-2 SEC AUBURN

8/31	vs. Oregon	Arlington, Texas	16/11	27-21	W	60,662
9/7	TULANE	AUBURN	10/NR	24-6	W	85,317
9/14	KENT STATE	AUBURN	8/NR	55-16	W	84,542
9/21	* at Texas A&M	College State, Texas	8/17	28-20	W	101,681
9/28	* MISSISSIPPI STATE	AUBURN	7/NR	56-23	W	87,451
10/5	* at Florida	Gainesville, Fla.	7/10	13-24	L	90,584
10/19	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, Ark.	11/NR	51-10	W	54,619
10/26	* at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	9/2	20-23	L	102,160

Note: Middle column denotes Auburn/Opponent AP ranking at time of game  $\dots$  attendance listed in far right column

## **MALZAHN VS. ALL OPPONENTS**

Alabama2-4
Alabama A&M1-0
Alabama State1-0
Alcorn State1-0
Arkansas6-1
Arkansas State2-0
Clemson 0-2
Florida0-1
Florida Atlantic1-0
Florida International1-0
Florida State
Georgia2-5
Georgia Southern1-0
Idaho1-0
Jacksonville State1-0
Kansas State1-0
Kent State1-0
Kentucky1-0
Liberty1-0
LSU2-5
Louisiana-Lafayette1-0
ULM3-0
Louisiana Tech1-0
Louisville
Memphis2-0
Mercer 1-0
Middle Tennessee State1-0
Ole Miss5-1
Mississippi State4-3
Missouri2-0
Nebraska
North Texas1-0
Oklahoma
Oregon1-1
Purdue1-0
Samford1-0
San Jose' State2-0
South Alabama1-0
South Carolina1-0
Southern Miss1-0
Tennessee1-1
Texas A&M5-2
Troy
Tulane 1-0
UCF
Vanderbilt1-0
Washington
Western Carolina
Wisconsin 0-1
TOTALS

## MISC. UNDER MALZAHN

**Longest Scoring Drive** 

BY PLAYS: 16 - vs. Liberty, 11-17-18; at Arkansas, 10-24-15; vs. #25 Georgia, 11-16-13

BY TIME: 8:35 - at Miss. St., 10-8-16

BY YARDS: 99 - vs. Miss. St., 9-30-17; at #3 Miss. St., 10-11-14

Most Plays: 90 at #2 Alabama, 11-29-14

**Most Plays Against:** 91 by #19 Ole Miss, 10-31-15

## TEAM SUPERLATIVES UNDER MALZAHN

	Most Points			Most Passes Completed	
1.	63 vs. Purdue [MUSIC CITY]	12-28-18	1.	32 vs. Mercer	9-16-17
	63 vs. Alabama State	9-8-18	2.	28 vs. Tennessee	10-13-18
3.	62 vs. Western Carolina	10-12-13		28 vs. #10 UCF [PEACH]	1-1-18
4.	59 vs. #5 Missouri [SECCG]	12-7-13	4.	27 at #2 Alabama	11-29-14
	59 vs. San Jose State	9-6-14	5.	26 vs. #6 Washington	9-1-18
	Fewest Points Allowed		F€	ewest Passes Attempted, Opp	onent
1.	0 vs. Liberty	11-17-18	1.	9 vs. Georgia Southern	9-2-17
	0 vs. Alabama A&M	11-19-16	2.	17 at Mississippi St.	10-6-18
3.	3 vs. #17 Arkansas	10-22-16		17 vs. Western Carolina	10-12-13
	3 vs. Arkansas	9-22-18		17 at #13 LSU	9-19-15
	3 vs. Western Carolina	10-12-13		17 vs. Georgia	11-14-15
6.	6 vs. Tulane	9-7-19		-	
			Fe	ewest Passes Completed, Opp	onent
	Most First Downs		1.	4 vs. Georgia Southern	9-2-17
1.	36 vs. ULM	10-1-16	2.	6 vs. Western Carolina	10-12-13
2.	32 vs. Arkansas State	9-10-16	3.	8 vs. #14 LSU	10-4-14
	32 vs. Kent State	9-14-19	4.	9 at Mississippi St.	10-6-18
4.	31 vs. Texas A&M	11-8-14	5.	9 vs. Liberty	11-17-18
5.	30 vs. Western Carolina	10-12-13			
	30 vs. #5 Missouri [SECCG]	12-7-13		Most Passing Yards	
			1.	456 at #2 Alabama	11-29-14
	Fewest First Downs Allowe	d	2.	378 vs. Purdue [MUSIC CITY]	12-28-18
1.	6 vs. Western Carolina	10-12-13	3.	364 vs. Mercer	9-16-17
2.	7 vs. Liberty	11-17-18	4.	361 vs. Mississippi State	9-28-19
3.	8 vs. Georgia Southern	9-2-17	5.	339 vs. Mississippi State	9-14-13
4.	9 vs. Alabama A&M	11-19-16			
5.	10 vs. Alabama State	9-8-18		Fewest Passing Yards Allowe	∍d
	10 vs. Florida Atlantic	10-26-13	1.	8 vs. Georgia Southern	9-2-17
[SEC]	13 vs. Arkansas	9-22-18	2.	69 at Mississippi St.	10-6-18
	13 vs. #14 LSU	10-4-14	3.	74 at #13 LSU	9-19-15
			4.	79 vs. Liberty	11-17-18
	Most Rushing Attempts		5.	97 vs. Georgia	11-14-15
1.	74 vs. #5 Missouri [SECCG]	12-7-13			
2.	66 vs. ULM	10-1-16		Most Total Offense	
3.	62 vs. Arkansas State	9-10-16	1.	712 vs. Western Carolina	10-12-13
	62 vs. Kent State	9-14-19	2.	706 vs. Arkansas State	9-10-16
5.	61 vs. Liberty	11-17-18	3.	688 vs. ULM	10-1-16
_			4.	677 vs. #5 Missouri [SECCG]	12-7-13
	ewest Rushing Attempts, Opp		5.	633 vs. Kent State	9-14-19
1.	21 at #17 Texas A&M	9-21-19			
	21 vs. Southern Miss	9-29-18		Fewest Total Yards Allowed	
	21 vs. Mississippi State	9-26-15	1.	78 vs. Georgia Southern	9-2-17
4.	23 vs. Washington State	8-31-13	2.	130 vs. Alabama A&M	11-19-16
5.	24 vs. Alabama A&M	11-19-16	3.	134 vs. Liberty	11-17-18
	M . B . L: . V . L		4.	173 vs. Western Carolina	10-12-13
1	Most Rushing Yards	10 7 10	5.	205 vs. Memphis [BHAM]	12-30-15
1.	545 vs. #5 Missouri [SECCG]	12-7-13	[CEC]	205 vs. Alabama State	9-8-18
2.	543 vs. #17 Arkansas	10-22-16	[SEC]	215 vs. #17 Arkansas	10-22-16
3.	511 vs. Western Carolina 467 vs. Kent State	10-12-13 9-14-19		Dunting Average (Min. of 4)	
4. 5.	462 vs. Arkansas State	9-14-19	1.	Punting Average (Min. of 4) 50.0 at #13 LSU	<i>)</i> 9-19-15
5.	402 VS. Alkalisas State	9-10-10	1. 2.	49.2 vs. Oklahoma [SUGAR]	1-2-17
	Fewest Rushing Yards Allow	ad	2. 3.	48.2 VS. #25 Texas A&M	11-3-18
1.	25 vs. #17 Arkansas	10-22-16	4.	48.0 vs. Mississippi State	9-14-13
2.	27 vs. Alabama A&M	11-19-16	5.	47.4 at Texas A&M	11-4-17
3.	40 at #20 Kansas State	9-18-14	٥.	47.4 at rexas Adri	11 4 17
4.	45 vs. Southern Miss	9-29-18		Most Time of Possession	
<del>4</del> . 5.	46 vs. #2 Georgia	11-11-17	1.	39:13 vs. Liberty	11-17-18
J.	10 vs. 112 0001 gla	11 11 17	2.	36:10 vs. Mississippi State	9-26-15
	Most Passes Attempted		3.	36:02 vs. #1 Alabama	11-25-17
1.	46 vs. Tennessee	10-13-18	3. 4.	35:44 at Texas A&M	11-4-17
2.	43 at #2 Alabama	11-29-14	5.	35:42 vs. Arkansas State	9-10-16
	43 vs. #10 UCF [PEACH]	1-1-18	<u> </u>	55E 75.7 (Rai/505 5tate	, 10 10
4.	38 at Mississippi St.	10-6-18			
<del>4</del> . 5.	37 vs. Tulane	9-7-19			
٥.	37 at #5 Georgia	11-10-18			
	37 vs Mercer	9-16-17			

9-16-17

37 vs. Mercer

## **MALZAHN ERA RECORDS**

Laurden I I aus Charlisses		All-Time
Jordan-Hare Stadium		
Away		
Neutral		
SEC (reg. season only)		
West		
East		
Non-Conference	3-0	28-7
Overtime Games	0-0	1-2
Day Games	2-2	30-18
Night Games	4-0	29-11
August	1-0	3-0
September		
October		
November		
December/January		
December/January	0-0	5-5
AU scores first		
Opponent scores first	3-1	15-15
Leading at half	5-0	48-8
Trailing at half	1-1	8-19
Tied at half		
Leading after 3rd		
Trailing after 3rd		
Tied after 3rd	0-0	2-2
Scoring less than 20 pts	0-1	1-15
Scoring 20+ pts	6-1	58-14
Scoring 30+ pts	4-0	45-5
Allowing less than 20 pts		
Allowing 20+ pts		
Allowing 30+ pts		
Rushing for <100 yds	0-0	2_6
Rushing for 100+ yds		
Rushing for 200+ yds	0-2	50-25
Passing for 200+ yds		
Passing for 300+ yds	1-0	4-4
Totaling less than 300 yds	1-2	3-13
300+ yds of total offense		
400+ yds of total offense	3-0	43-10
500+ yds of total offense		
Allowing <100 yds rushing	4-0	19-3
Allowing <300 yds total offense	2-∩	20-2
Allowing 300+ yds total offense.	4-2	39-27
H	2.1	40.10
Have a 100-yd rusher		
Opp. have a 100-yd rusher	0-2	11-16
AU out-rushes opp	6-0	53-10
AU is out-rushed		
		28-7
AU out-passes opp	2-0	
AU out-passes opp	2-0 4-2	31-22
AU is out-passed	4-2	31-22
AU is out-passedvs. AP Top 5	4-2	31-22
AU is out-passed	0-1 0-1	4-10 7-14

## INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES UNDER MALZAHN

Naching Attempts			INDIVIDUAL SUI	PERLAT	IVES	UNI	DER MALZAHN	
1. do 1 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 3 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 3 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 4 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 4 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 4 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 4 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 4 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 4 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 4 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 5 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 5 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 5 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 5 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 5 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 5 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 5 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 5 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 5 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 5 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 5 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 5 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 5 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 5 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 5 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 5 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 5 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 5 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 5 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 6 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 6 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 6 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 6 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 6 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 6 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 6 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 6 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 6 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 6 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 6 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-713   1. do 6 for Mason x.s. #Missouri (SEC)   12-7			Rushing Attempts				Punts Inside The 20	
3	1.	46		12-7-13	1.	5		14
4. Saft   Karnnyn Pettway vp. Mercer   9-16-77   34 Tre Mason vs. #fill-prior St. (19-2)   1-17								16
1.   1.   1.   1.   1.   1.   1.   1.					3.	3	done 9 times	
Net Rushing Yards   2							Punt Returns	
1. 90.4 fre Mason vs. #5 Missouri [SEC] 12-713 2. 236 karmy Pettways 10 to Hiss 10-24 3. 221 C. Artis-Payne vs. Toxas A&M 11-8-14 2. 124 Nick Marshall at Tennessee 10-13-15 5. 204 Kerryon Johnson vs. Ole Miss 10-7-17 1. 5 Kerryon Johnson vs. Missouri 9-22-17 6. 5 Peyton Barber vs. As a Dissouri 9-22-17 7 Peyton Barber vs. As a Dissouri 12-13 8. 7 Peyton Barber vs. As a Dissouri 12-13 9. 7 Peyton Barber vs. As a Dissouri 12-13 9. 7 Ter Mason vs. #5 Missouri 12-13 1. 4 Ter Mason vs. #5 Missouri 12-13 1. 5 Peyton Barber vs. As a Dissouri 12-13 1. 4 Ter Mason vs. #5 Missouri 12-13 1. 5 Jarrett Stidham vs. #10 UCF [Peach] 1-1-18 2. 4 Jarrett Stidham vs. #10 UCF [Peach] 1-1-18 3. 10 Jarrett Stidham vs. Mercer 9-16-17 3. 7 Jarrett Stidham vs. Mercer 9-16-17 3. 2 Jarrett Stidham vs. Mercer 9-16-17 3. 2 Jarrett Stidham vs. #10 UCF [Peach] 1-1-18 4. 2 Nick Marshall at #2 Alabama 11-29-14 3. 3 Saen White vs. Arkanass 11-29-14 3. 3 Saen White vs. Arkanass 11-29-14 3. 3 Nick Marshall at #2 Alabama 11-29-14 3. 3 Saen White vs. Arkanass 11-29-14 3. 3 Nick Marshall at #2 Alabama 11-29-14 3. 3 Saen White vs. Arkanass 11-29-14 3. 3 Saen White vs. Arkanas								
2 236 Karmyn Pettway at Ole Miss 10-29-16   4. 21 Stephen Roberts vs. Mercer 9-16-17   2-16   1-16	1	304		12_7_13	2.			
3.   221   C. Artis-Paynevs, Texas A&M   11-8-14   21-8   10-20-16   21-8   21-8   10-20-16   21-8		236	Kamryn Pettway at Ole Miss 10		4.			
5.   204   Korryon Johnson vs. Ole Miss   10-7-17   1.   2.   2.   98   Quan Bray vs. La. Tacch   9-27-14   3.   4.   84   74   76   74   76   74   76   75   75   75   75   75   75   75		221	C. Artis-Payne vs. Texas A&M			4	Chris Davis vs. Florida Atlantic 10-26-1	16
1.   12   12   12   13   14   15   15   15   15   15   15   15							Dunt Batum Varda	
Second   Personal Program   Pe	Э.	204	Kerryon Johnson vs. Ole Miss	10-7-17	1.	127		13
5   Peytfon Barber vs. San Jose St.   10-3-15							Quan Bray vs. La. Tech 9-27-1	14
3.   A   Poyton Barborat Arkansas   10-24-15   A   Tree Mason at Arkansas   11-24-13   Tree Mason at Arkansas   11-24-13   Tree Mason at Arkansas   11-24-14   A   Tree Mason at Arkansas   10-13-18   A   A   A   A   A   A   A   A   A	1.							
1	3.							
1.   4.5   Jarrett Stidham vs. Tennessee   10-13-18								
Pass Attempts		4	Tre Mason at Arkansas	11-2-13		,		10
1. 45   Jarrett Stidham vs. Horcor   10-13-18   3   3   3   4   3   3   4   3   3   3			Pass Attemnts					
A 3   Nick Marshall at #2 Alabama   11-29-14   12-24   3   3   3   3   3   3   3   3   3	1.	45		D-13-18				
1. 174   Nosh Igbinoghene vs. #10 UCF [Pacch] 1-18   1. 174   Nosh Igbinoghene vs. #10 UCF [Pacch] 1-18   1. 174   Nosh Igbinoghene vs. #10 UCF [Pacch] 1-18   1. 175   Nosh Igbinoghene vs.	2.							
37   Bo Nix vs. Tulane   9-7-19   3   37   Bo Nix vs. Tulane   9-7-19   7   3   37   Bo Nix vs. Mercer   9-16-17   8   2   37   3   37   37   38   37   38   38	1				1	174		10
37   Jarrett Stidham vs. Mercer								
Pass Completions					3.	111	Kerryon Johnson at Kentucky 10-15-1	15
32   Jarrett Stidham vs. Forenesses   01-31-8			David Committee					
2. 28   Jarrett Stidham vs. #10 UCF (Peach   1-1-18   28   Jarrett Stidham vs. #10 UCF (Peach   1-1-18   26   Jarrett Stidham vs. #6 Wash.   9-1-18   1-20-14   27   Nick Marshall at #2 Alabama   11-20-14   28   37   Jarrett Stidham vs. Mercer   9-16-17   4. 339   Nick Marshall vs. Mississippi St.   9-14-13   39   Nick Marshall vs. Mississippi St.   9-14-13   39   Nick Marshall vs. Mississippi St.   9-14-13   30   Jarrett Stidham v Purdue [MusicCtty]   12-28-18   30   Mis x Arkansas   10-19-19   30   Jarrett Stidham v Purdue [MusicCtty]   12-28-18   30   Jarrett Stidham v Purdue [MusicCtty]   12-28-18   30   Mis x Arkansas St.   9-10-16   30   Nick Marshall at #2 Alabama   11-20-14   30   Nick Marshall at #2 Alabama   11-20-14   40   Daniel Carlson at #2 Alabama   11-20-16   40   Daniel Carlson at #2 Alabama   1	1	32		9-16-17	5.			
4. 27   Nick Marshall at #2 Alabama   11-29-14   1. 29-14   1. 456   Nick Marshall at #2 Alabama   11-29-14   1. 456   Nick Marshall at #2 Alabama   11-29-14   1. 456   Nick Marshall at #2 Alabama   11-29-14   1. 457   Nick Marshall at #2 Alabama   11-29-14   1. 458   Nick Marshall at #2 Alaba						, 0	o	
5.   26   Jarrett Stidham vs. #6 Wash.   9-1-18   Net Passing Yards   1-29-14   2.   373   Jarrett Stidham vp. Mercer   9-16-17   3.   34   Jarrett Stidham vp. Mercer   9-16-17   4.   339   Nick Marshall vs. Mississippi St.   9-14-13   5.   335   Bo Nix vs. Mississippi State   9-28-19   2.   4   Jarrett Stidham vp. Wr. Caro.   10-12-13   3.   35   Jarrett Stidham vs. #2 Georgia   11-11-17   3   Saan White vs. Arkansas   10-19-19   3   Jarrett Stidham vs. #2 Georgia   11-11-17   3   Saan White vs. Arkansas   10-19-19   3   Jarrett Stidham vs. #2 Georgia   11-11-17   3   Saan White vs. Arkansas   10-19-19   3   Jarrett Stidham vs. #2 Georgia   11-11-17   3   Saan White vs. Arkansas   10-19-19   3   Jarrett Stidham vs. #2 Georgia   11-11-17   3   Saan White vs. Arkansas   10-19-19   3   Jarrett Stidham vs. #2 Georgia   11-11-17   3   Saan White vs. Arkansas   11-29-14   4   Daniel Carlson at #1 Alabama   11-26-16   10-31-15   11-47   11-						,		. ,
Net Passing Vards								
1. 456	J.	20	Janett Stidham vs. #O vvasn.	7-1-10	۷.			
2. 373 Jarrett Stidham v Purdue [MusicCty] 12-28-18 3. 364 Jarrett Stidham v S. Mercer 4. 339 Nick Marshall vs. Mississippi St. 9-14-13 5. 335 Bo Nix vs. Mississippi State 9-28-19 6. 5 Jarrett Stidham v Purdue [MusicCty] 12-28-18 7. 6 Daniel Carlson vs. #2 Alabama 11-26-16 7. 6 Daniel Carlson vs. #2 Alabama 11-26-16 7. 7 Jarrett Stidham v Purdue [MusicCty] 12-28-18 7. 8 Jarrett Stidham v Purdue [MusicCty] 12-28-18 8. 1 Jarrett Stidham v Purdue [MusicCty] 12-28-18 9. 3 Jarrett Stidham vs. #2 Georgia 11-11-17 9. 3 Jarrett Stidham vs. #2 Georgia 11-11-17 9. 3 Jarrett Stidham vs. #2 Georgia 11-12-17 9. 3 Sean White vs. Arkansas St. 9-10-16 1. 13 Ryan Davis vs. #1 Alabama 11-29-14 2. 11 Ryan Davis vs. #1 Alabama 11-25-17 3. 10 Ricardo Louis vs. Jacksonville St. 9-12-15 9. 11 Paquille Williams vs. Arkansas St. 9-10-16 1. 206 Sammie Coates at #2 Alabama 11-29-14 2. 161 Seth Williams vs. Arkansas St. 9-10-16 2. 2 Seth Williams vs. Arkansas St. 9-10-16 2. 3 Darius Slayton v Purdue [MusicCity] 12-28-18 2. 2 Seth Williams vs. Arkansas St. 9-10-16 2. 3 Darius Slayton v Purdue [MusicCity] 12-28-18 2. 1 O Arryn Siposs vs. #25 Texas A&M 1-3-18 2. 1 O Arryn Siposs vs. #25 Texas A&M 1-3-18 3. 10 Arryn Siposs vs. #2 LSU 10-26-19 3. 10 Arryn Siposs vs. #2 Steas A&M 1-3-18 4. Daniel Carlson vs. #18 LSU 10-12-18 4. Daniel Carlson at #2 Alabama 11-20-16 5. 154 Dinatin Arkansas 10-3-14 5. Jarrett Stidham at Texas A&M 1-3-18 6. 10-10-12-13 7. 10-12-13 7. 10-12-13 7. 10-12-13 7. 10-12-13 7. 10-12-13 7. 10-13-13-13-13-14 7. 10-14-14 7. 11-15-14 7. 11-15-15 7. 12-15-15 7. 12-15-15 7. 13-15-15 7. 14-10-16 7. 15-16 7. 15-16 7. 15-16 7. 16-17 7. 17-15 7. 10-18 7. 10-18 7. 10-18 7. 10-19-19 7. 10-10-18 7. 10-10-18 7. 10-10-18 7. 10-10-18 7. 10-10-18 7. 10-10-18 7. 10-10-18 7. 10-10-18 7. 10-10-18 7. 10-10-18 7. 10-10-18 7. 10-10-18 7. 10-10-18 7. 10-10-18 7. 10-10-18 7. 10-10-18 7. 10-10-18 7. 10-10-18 7. 10-10-					_			14
3. 344   Jarrett Stidham vs. Mercere   9-16-17					5.	4	done 12 times	
4. 339 Nick Marshall vs. Mississippi St. 9-14-13 5. 335 Bo Nix vs. Mississippi State 9-28-19 6. 337 Bo Nix vs. Mississippi State 9-28-19 7 Passing TDs 7 Passing TDs 8							FG Made	
Passing TDs								
Passing TDs	5.	335	Bo Nix vs. Mississippi State	9-28-19				
1.   5   Jarrett Stidham v Purdue [MusicCty]   12-28-18   2.   4   Jareny Johnson vs. W. Caro.   10-12-13   3   3   Bo Nix at Arkansas   10-19-19   3   3   Jarrett Stidham vs. #2 Georgia   11-11-17   3   Sean White vs. Arkansas St.   9-10-16   3   Nick Marshall at #2 Alabama   11-29-14   3   Nick Marshall at #2 Alabama   11-29-14   3   Nick Marshall vs. La. Tech   9-27-14   1   3   Paniel Carlson vs. #19 Ole Miss   10-31-15   10-6-18   1   Jarrett Stidham at #2 Alabama   11-29-14   3   Jarrett Stidham at #2 Alabama   11-25-17   1   Jarrett Stidham at #3 Alabama   11-25-18   Jarrett Stidham at #3 Alabama   11-25-18   Jarrett Stidham at #3 Alabama   11-25-17   Jarrett Stidham at #3 Alabama   11-25-18   Jarrett Stidham at #3 Alabama   Jarrett Stidha			Passing TDs		3.			
3. 3 Bo Nixá t Arkansas 10-19-19 Jarrett Stidham vs. #2 Georgia 11-11-17 Jarrett Stidham vs. #2 Georgia 11-11-17 Jarrett Stidham at Texas A&M 11-4-17 Jarrett Stidham at Texas A&M 11-29-14 Johnathan Ford at Kentucky 10-15-15 Jarrett Stidham at #1-20-14 Johnathan Ford at Kentucky 10-15-15 Jarrett Stidham at #1-20-14 Johnathan Ford at Kentucky 10-15-15 Jarrett Stidham at #1-20-14 Johnathan Ford at Kentucky 10-15-15 Jarrett Stidham at #1-20-14 Johnathan Ford at Kentucky 10-15-15 Jarrett Stidham at #1-20-14 Johnathan Ford at Kentucky 10-15-15 Jarrett Stidham at #1-20-14 Johnathan Ford at Kentucky 10-15-15 Jarrett Stidham at #1-20-14 Johnathan Ford at Kentucky 10-15-15 Jarrett Stidham at #1-20-14 Johnathan Ford at Kentucky 10-15-15 Jarrett Stidham at #1-20-14 Johnathan Ford at Kentucky 10-15-15 Jarrett Stidham at #1-20-14 Johnathan Ford at Kentucky 10-15-15 Jarrett Stidham at #1-20-14 Johnathan Ford at Kentucky 10-15-15 Johnatha	1.	5		2-28-18				
3   Jarrett Stidham vs. #2 Georgia   11-11-7   3   Sean White vs. Arkansas St. 9-10-16   1.   15   Jeremiah Dinson at Mississippi St. 10-6-18   15   Jeremiah Dinson at #2 LSU   10-26-19   10-26-19   17   18   19   Johnathan Ford vs. #19 Ole Miss   10-31-15   14   Johnathan Ford vs. #19 Ole Miss   10-31-16   14   Kris Frost vs. South Carolina   10-25-14   10-31-15   14   Johnathan Ford vs. #19 Ole Miss   10-31-18   14   Kris Frost vs. South Carolina   10-25-18   14   Johnathan Ford vs. #19 Ole Miss   10-31-18   14   Kris Frost vs. South Carolina   10-25-18   14   Johnathan Ford vs. #19 Ole Miss   10-31-18   14   Kris Frost vs. South Caro								
Tackles   Tack	٥.					4	Darrier Carison vs. #19 Ole Miss 10-31-1	ı)
3   Nick Marshall at #2 Alabama   11-29-14   3   Nick Marshall vs. La. Tech   9-27-14   3   Nick Coe at Ole Miss   Nick Coe			9				Tackles	
Receptions					1.			
14   Johnathan Ford at Kentucky   10-15-15					3.			
1.         13         Ryan Davis at #5 Georgia         11-10-18         11-25-17           2.         11         Ryan Davis vs. #1 Alabama         11-25-17           3.         10         Ricardo Louis vs. Jacksonville St.         9-12-15           4.         9         Ryan Davis vs. Mercer         9-16-17           9         D'haquille Williams vs. Arkansas         8-30-14           1.         206         Sammie Coates at #2 Alabama         11-29-14           2.         161         Seth Williams vs. Mississippi State         9-28-19           3.         100         Darius Slayton v Purdue [MusicCity] 12-28-18           4.         154         Ricardo Louis at Kentucky         10-15-15           5.         154         D'haquille Williams vs. Arkansas         8-30-14           7.         8ceti Williams vs. Mississispip State         9-28-19           8.         2         3.0         Darius Slayton v Purdue [MusicCity] 12-28-18           9.         2         5eth Williams vs. Mississispip State         9-28-19           1.         3         Darius Slayton v Purdue [MusicCity] 12-28-18           2.         2         5eth Williams vs. Arkansas         10-19-19           2         5eth Williams vs. Arkansas         10-19-19								
<ul> <li>2. 11 Ryan Davis vs. #1 Alabama</li></ul>		10		1 10 10				
3.						14	Kris Frost vs. South Carolina 10-25-	14
Puncy   Punc			Ricardo Louis vs. Jacksonville St.	9-12-15			Tackles For Loss	
Receiving Yards   1.   206   Sammie Coates at #2 Alabama   11-29-14   3.5   Carl Lawson vs. #24 Ole Miss   10-5-13   10   Darius Slayton v Purdue [MusicCity] 12-28-18   3.0   Derrick Brown at #17 Texas A&M   9-21-19   3.0   Derrick Brown at #17 Alabama   11-26-16   3.0   Derrick Brown at #17 Texas A&M   9-21-19   3.0   Derrick Brown at #17 Leabama   11-26-16   3.0   Derrick Brown at #17 Texas A&M   9-21-19   3.0   Derrick Brown at #17 Leabama   11-26-16   3.0   Derrick Brown at #17 Leabama   11-26-16   3.0   Derrick Brown at #17 Leabama   11-26-16   3.0   Derrick Brow	4.				1.			
1.   206   Sammie Coates at #2 Alabama   11-29-14		9	D naquille Williams vs. Arkansas 6	-30-14	3			
2. 161       Seth Williams vs. Mississippi State       9-28-19         3. 160       Darius Slayton v Purdue [MusicCity] 12-28-18         4. 154       Ricardo Louis at Kentucky       10-15-15         5. 154       D'haquille Williams vs. Arkansas       8-30-14         Receiving TDs         1. 3       Darius Slayton v Purdue [MusicCity] 12-28-18         2. 2       Seth Williams at Arkansas       10-19-19         2. 2       Seth Williams vs. Mississispipi State       9-28-19         2. 2       Seth Williams vs. Mississispipi State       9-28-19         2. 2       Seth Williams vs. Mississispipi State       9-28-19         2. 2       Seth Williams vs. Arkansas       10-19-19         2       Seth Williams vs. Arkansas       10-19-19         2       Seth Williams vs. Mississippi State       9-28-19         2       Seth Williams vs. Arkansas       10-19-19         2       Seth Williams vs. Mississippi State       9-28-19         3.0       Gabe Wright vs. #24 Ole Miss       10-5-13         1       2       Daniel Thomas vs. Alabama       11-26-16         2       J. Whitehead vs. #17 Wisconsin [Outback]       1-1-15         2       Jonathan Jones at #3 Miss. St.       10-11-14         3			•		٥.			
3. 160       Darius Slayton v Purdue [MusicCity] 12-28-18         4. 154       Ricardo Louis at Kentucky       10-15-15         5. 154       D'haquille Williams vs. Arkansas       8-30-14         Receiving TDs         1. 3       Darius Slayton v Purdue [MusicCity] 12-28-18         2. 2       Seth Williams vs. Mississippi State       9-28-19         2 Seth Williams vs. #25 Texas A&M       11-3-18         2 Tony Stevens vs. Arkansas St.       9-10-16         2 Sammie Coates at #2 Alabama       11-29-14         2 D'haquille Williams at #3 Miss. St.       10-11-14         2 Quan Bray vs. La. Tech       9-27-14         2 Sammie Coates vs. FAU       10-26-13         1 10 Arryn Siposs at #2 LSU       10-26-19         2 Arryn Siposs at #17 Texas A&M       9-21-19         3 Arryn Siposs vs. Southern Miss       9-29-18         4 Arryn Siposs vs. #25 Texas A&M       11-3-18         5 Arryn Siposs vs. Southern Miss       9-29-18         6 Arryn Siposs vs. Southern Miss       9-29-18         7 Arryn Siposs vs. Southern Miss       9-29-18         8 Interception Yards         1 Arryn Siposs vs. Southern Miss       9-29-18         1 Arryn Siposs vs. Southern Miss       9-29-18         2 Arryn Siposs vs. Southern Miss <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>5.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					5.			
4. 154       Ricardo Louis at Kentucky       10-15-15         5. 154       D'haquille Williams vs. Arkansas       8-30-14         Receiving TDs         1. 3       Darius Slayton v Purdue [MusicCity] 12-28-18         2. 2       Seth Williams vs. Mississippi State       9-28-19         2       Seth Williams vs. #25 Texas A&M       11-3-18         2       Tony Stevens vs. Arkansas St.       9-10-16         2       Sammie Coates at #2 Alabama       11-29-14         2       D'haquille Williams at #3 Miss. St.       10-11-14         2       Quan Bray vs. La. Tech       9-27-14         2       Sammie Coates at #2 LSU       10-26-19         2. 8       Arryn Siposs at #2 LSU       10-26-19         2. 8       Arryn Siposs at #17 Texas A&M       9-21-19         8       Arryn Siposs vs. \$25 Texas A&M       11-3-18         9-29-18       1. 78         1. 70       R. Therezie vs. #24 Ole Miss       10-5-13         1. 70       Arryn Siposs vs. \$25 Texas A&M       9-21-19         1. 70       Arryn Siposs vs. \$25 Texas A&M       9-21-19         2. 8       Arryn Siposs vs. \$25 Texas A&M       9-29-18         3. 4       Johnathan Jones at #1 Alabama       11-26-16 <tr< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr<>								
Receiving TDs   3.0   Mon. Adams vs. San Jose St.   9-6-14			Ricardo Louis at Kentucky 10					
3   Darius Slayton v Purdue [MusicCity]   12-28-18	5.	154	D'haquille Williams vs. Arkansas 8	3-30-14			,	
1.       3 Darius Slayton v Purdue [MusicCity] 12-28-18       10-19-19       Interceptions         2.       Seth Williams vs. Mississippi State       9-28-19       9-28-19       1       2       Daniel Thomas vs. Alabama St.       9-8-18         2.       Seth Williams vs. #25 Texas A&M       11-3-18       2       Daniel Thomas vs. Alabama St.       9-8-18         2.       Sammie Coates at #2 Alabama       11-29-14       2       Jonathan Jones vs. S. Carolina       10-25-14         2.       Sammie Coates vs. FAU       10-26-13       2       Jonathan Jones at #3 Miss. St.       10-11-14         2.       Sammie Coates vs. FAU       10-26-13       2       Jonathan Jones at #3 Miss. St.       10-11-14         2.       Sammie Coates vs. FAU       10-26-13       2       Jonathan Jones at #3 Miss. St.       10-11-14         2.       Sammie Coates vs. FAU       10-26-19       2       Nebenson Therezie vs. Wash. St.       8-31-13         Interception Yards         2.       7       1       2       1       2       1       2       2       3       3       4       3       3       4       3       3       4       3       3       4       3       3       4       4       4 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>Receiving TDs</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>			Receiving TDs					
2 Seth Williams vs. Mississippi State 2 Seth Williams vs. #25 Texas A&M 11-3-18 2 Tony Stevens vs. Arkansas St. 9-10-16 2 Sammie Coates at #2 Alabama 11-29-14 2 D'haquille Williams at #3 Miss. St. 10-11-14 2 Quan Bray vs. La. Tech 2 Sammie Coates vs. FAU 10-26-13	1.	3		2-28-18		3.0	Gabe Wright vs. #24 Ole Miss 10-5-	13
2 Seth Williams vs. #25 Texas A&M 11-3-18 2 Tony Stevens vs. Arkansas St. 9-10-16 2 Sammie Coates at #2 Alabama 11-29-14 2 D'haquille Williams at #3 Miss. St. 10-11-14 2 Quan Bray vs. La. Tech 9-27-14 2 Sammie Coates vs. FAU 10-26-13 2 Jonathan Jones vs. S. Carolina 10-25-14 2 Jonathan Jones vs. S. Carolina 10-25-14 2 Jonathan Jones at #3 Miss. St. 10-11-14 2 Jonathan Jones at #3 Miss. St. 10-11-15 2 Jonathan Jones at #3 Miss. St. 10-11-14 2 Jonathan Jones at #3 Miss. St. 10-11-15 2 Jonathan Jones at #3 Miss. St. 10-11-15 2 Jonathan Jones at #3 Miss. St. 10-11-14 2 Jonathan Jones at #3 Miss. St. 10-11-15 2 Jonathan Jones at #3 Miss. St. 10-11-14 2 Jonathan Jones at #3 Miss. St. 10-11-14 2 Jonathan Jones at #3 Miss. St. 10-11-15 2 Jonathan Jones at #3 Miss. St. 10-11-14 2 Jonathan Jones at #3 Miss. St. 10-11-15 2 Jona	2.						Interceptions	
2 Tony Stevens vs. Arkansas St. 2 Sammie Coates at #2 Alabama 11-29-14 2 D'haquille Williams at #3 Miss. St. 10-11-14 2 Quan Bray vs. La. Tech 2 Sammie Coates vs. FAU 10-26-13 2 Jonathan Jones vs. S. Carolina 10-25-14 2 Jonathan Jones vs. S. Carolina 10-25-14 2 Jonathan Jones at #3 Miss. St. 10-11-14 2 Jonathan Jones at #3 Miss. St. 10-11-14 2 Robenson Therezie vs. Wash. St. 8-31-13 2 Interception Yards 1 78 R. Therezie vs. #24 Ole Miss 10-5-13 2 Jonathan Jones at #3 Miss. St. 10-11-14 2 Jonathan Jones at #3 Miss. St. 10-11-15 2 Jonathan Jones at #3 Miss. St. 10-11-14 2					1			
2 Sammie Coates at #2 Alabama 11-29-14 2 D'haquille Williams at #3 Miss. St. 10-11-14 2 Quan Bray vs. La. Tech 9-27-14 2 Sammie Coates vs. FAU 10-26-13 2 Robenson Therezie vs. Wash. St. 10-11-14 2 Robenson Therezie vs. Wash. St. 10-5-13 2 Robenson Therezie vs. Wash. St. 10-11-14 2 Robe			Tony Stevens vs. Arkansas St.					
2 Quan Bray vs. La. Tech 2 Sammie Coates vs. FAU 10-26-13 2 Robenson Therezet vs. Wash. St. 8-31-13 2 Robenson The								
2   Sammie Čoates vs. FAU   10-26-13     2   Roberson Therezie vs. Wash. St.   8-31-13								
1.   10						2	Robenson Therezie vs. Wash. St. 8-31-	13
1.   10			Power.				Interception Yards	
2.       8 Arryn Siposs at #17 Texas A&M       9-21-19       2.       37 Javans Davis vs. Arkansas       9-22-16         8 Arryn Siposs vs. #25 Texas A&M       11-3-18       3.       48 Johnathan Ford vs. Idaho       11-21-15         8 Arryn Siposs vs. Southern Miss       9-29-18       4.       47 Joshua Holsey at Ole Miss       10-29-16         8 Ian Shannon at #3 Clemson       9-9-17       5.       45 Nick Ruffin vs. ULM       11-18-17	1.	10		)-26-19			R. Therezie vs. #24 Ole Miss 10-5-	
8 Arryn Siposs vs. #25 Texas A&M 11-3-18 8 Arryn Siposs vs. Southern Miss 9-29-18 8 Ian Shannon at #3 Clemson 9-9-17 4. 47 Joshua Holsey at Ole Miss 10-29-16 5. 45 Nick Ruffin vs. ULM 11-18-17			Arryn Siposs at #17 Texas A&M	9-21-19				
8 Ian Shannon at #3 Clemson 9-9-17 5. 45 Nick Ruffin vs. ULM 11-18-17								
					5.	45	•	

.81.062



Pat Dye Field at Jordan-Hare Stadium, the nation's 12th-largest on-campus stadium with a capacity of 87,451, is in its 81st year as home to the Auburn Tigers.

On football Saturdays in Auburn, Jordan-Hare Stadium becomes Alabama's sixth-largest city. More than 75,000 season tickets have been sold to Auburn home games in each of the last 24 years.

The stadium is named for Ralph "Shug" Jordan, Auburn's all-time winningest football coach, and Clifford Leroy Hare, a member of Auburn's first football team, president of the old Southern Conference and long-time chairman of Auburn's Faculty Athletic Committee.

Legendary coach Pat Dye has also had his name forever attached to Jordan-Hare Stadium, as the turf officially became known as Pat Dye Field at Jordan-Hare Stadium prior to the 2005 Iron Bowl. Dye, who served as coach and athletics director at Auburn (1981-92) and was inducted into the College Football Hall of Fame (2005), led Auburn to a 99-39-4 record and four SEC titles in his 12 seasons on the Plains.

What is now Jordan-Hare Stadium was dedicated November 30, 1939, at the Auburn-Florida game. Babe McGehee, who passed away in 2005, scored the first touchdown in what was then called "Auburn Stadium," by catching a pass from Dick McGowen. McGowen, who later coached at Auburn under Jordan, kicked the extra point and Auburn tied Florida, 7-7.

That first stadium held 7,500 seats and consisted of what is now the bottom part of the lower west stands. When the stadium was renamed "Cliff Hare Stadium" in 1949, 14,000 seats—the present lower east stands—had been added, raising capacity to 21,500.

Jordan became head coach in 1951 and the stadium underwent three major expansions in 15 years. More than 40,000 seats, virtually half of the stadium's present capacity, were added while Jordan was the coach.

Cliff Hare Stadium became Jordan-Hare Stadium in 1973. It was the first stadium in the country to be named for an active coach.

Overall, Auburn has played 415 games in Jordan-Hare Stadium, winning 327, losing 83 and tying seven for a winning percentage of .792 against some of the best teams in college football.

## JHS QUICK FACTS

ATTENDANCE AVERAGE

1994	81,287
1995	81,181
1996	82,468
1997	83,545
1998	81,105
1999	80,905
2000	82,435
2001	85,448
2002	82,943
2003	85,203
2004	83,085
2005	84,161
2006	85,063
2007	84,689
2008	86,915
2009	84,614
2010	86,087
2011	85,792
2012	

2013 ......85,656

2017......86,446

## ALL-TIME WINNING PERCENTAGE BY STADIUM

ALL-TIME WINNING PERCENTAGE	PE DI SIADIDI	
Year	Record Winning F	ct.
1. Alabama: Bryant-Denny Stadium (1929)	271-53-3	333
2. Boise State: Albertsons Stadium (1970)	269-56 .8	328
3. Georgia Southern: Paulson Stadium (1984)	195-41 .8	326
4. Marshall: Joan C. Edwards Stadium (1991)	163-35 .8	323
5. Oklahoma: Oklahoma Memorial (1923)	401-86-15 .	814
6. Houston: TDECU Stadium (2014)	29-7 .8	305
7. Penn State: Beaver Stadium (1960)	295-74	799
8. Auburn: Jordan-Hare Stadium (1939)	327-83-7	793
9. Ohio State: Ohio Stadium (1922)	448-112-20 .7	790
10. Tennessee: Nevland Stadium (1921)	470-134-17	.771

## LARGEST ON-CAMPUS STADIUMS

1. Michigan Stadium (Michigan)	107,601
2. Beaver Stadium (Penn State)	
3. Ohio Stadium (Ohio State)	
4. Kyle Field (Texas A&M)	
5. Neyland Stadium (Tennessee)	
6. Tiger Stadium (LSÜ)	
7. Bryant-Denny Stadium (Alabama)	
8. Darrell K. Royal-Texas Memorial Stadium (Texas)	
9. Sanford Stadium (Georgia)	92,746
10. Ben Hill Griffin Stadium (Florida)	88,548
11. Jordan-Hare Stadium (Auburn)	87,451
12. Oklahoma Memorial Stadium (Oklahoma)	
13. Nebraska Memorial Stadium (Nebraska)	85,458
14. Clemson Memorial Stadium (Clemson)	81,500
15. Notre Dame Stadium (Notre Dam)	80,795
,	

## **2019 STATISTICS**

ATTEND

60,662 85,317 84,542 101,681 87,451 90,584 54,619 102,160

RECORD	OVERALL	HOME	AWAY	NEUTRAL
ALL GAMES	6-2	3-0	) 2-2	1-0
CONFERENCE	3-2	1-C	2-2	0-0
NON-CONFERENCE	3-0	2-0	0-0	1-0
DATE OPPOI		W		ATTENI
8/31/2019vs. #11 C	-		N 27-21	60,66
9/7/2019 TULAN			N 24-6	85,31
9/14/2019 KENT S			N 55-16	84,542
9/21/2019* at #17			N 28-20	101,68
9/28/2019* MISSIS		\	N 56-23	87,45
10/5/2019* at #10		,	L 24-13	90,584
10/19/2019* at Arka 10/26/2019* at #2 L		'	<i>N</i> 51-10 L 23-20	54,619 102,160
TEAM STATISTICS		AU	OPP	
SCORING		274	143	
Points Per Game		34.2	17.9	
Points Off Turnovers		58	14	
FIRST DOWNS		167	155	
Rushing		89	49	
Passing		67	85	
Penalty		11	21	
RUSHING YARDAGE			847	
Yards gained rushing			1094	
Yards lost rushing			247	
Rushing Attempts			261	
Average Per Rush			3.2	
Average Per Game			105.9	
TDs Rushing			6	
PASSING YARDAGE			1894	
Comp-Att-Int			176-303-4	
Average Per Pass			6.3	
Average Per Catch			10.8	
Average Per Game			236.8	
TDs Passing			11	
TOTAL OFFENSE			2741	
Total Plays		568	564	
Average Per Play			4.9	
Average Per Game			342.6	
KICK RETURNS: #-Yard:	3	12-227	8-155	
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yard			10-186	
INT RETURNS: #-Yards		4-2	6-45	
KICK RETURN AVERAG			19.4	
PUNT RETURN AVERAC			18.6	
INT RETURN AVERAGE		0.5	7.5	
FUMBLES-LOST			16-11	
PENALTIES-Yards			62-518	
Average Per Game			64.8	
PUNTS-Yards			53-2335	
Average Per Punt			44.1	
Net punt average			37.3	
KICKOFFS-Yards			33-1901	
Average Per Kick			57.6	
Net kick average			37.8	
TIME OF POSSESSION/			30:38	
3RD-DOWN Conversion			40/123	
3rd-Down Pct		,	33%	
4TH-DOWN Conversion			3/13	
4th-Down Pct			23%	
SACKS BY-Yards			13-111	
MISC YARDS			0	
TOUCHDOWNS SCORE			17	
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMP			9-14	
ON-SIDE KICKS			0-1	
RED-ZONE SCORES			(18-25) 72%	
			(11-25) 44%	
		UT, UU/0	(11 20) 44/0	
RED-ZONE TOUCHDO'			(1/1-1/1) 9.99/	
RED-ZONE TOUCHDO' PAT-ATTEMPTS	(34-	35) 97%	(14-16) 88%	
RED-ZONE TOUCHDO'	(34-	35) 97% . 257310	(14-16) 88% 349044 4/87261	

RUSHING	274 143 .ong 39 52 70 27 30 18 57 32 36 8 7 4 0	Avg/G 79.0 32.5 42.0 27.7 24.2 21.1 13.5 9.8 7.0 3.2 0.9 4.0 -4.4 225.9 105.9
RUSHING	39 52 70 27 30 18 57 32 36 8 7 4 0	79.0 32.5 42.0 27.7 24.2 21.1 13.5 9.8 7.0 3.2 0.9 4.0 -4.4 225.9
JaTarvious Whitlow         7         113         569         16         553         4.9         7           Kam Martin         8         45         266         6         260         5.8         2           D.J. Williams         5         31         212         2         210         6.8         0           Shaun Shivers         7         36         200         6         194         5.4         1           Bo Nix         8         62         305         111         194         3.1         4           Joey Gatewood         7         29         169         21         148         5.1         3           Anthony Schwartz         8         7         112         4         108         15.4         2           Harold Joiner         8         8         78         0         78         9.8         1           Eli Stove         8         6         56         0         56         9.3         1           Malik Miller         8         7         26         0         26         3.7         0           Matthew Hill         8         1         7         0         7         7.0	39 52 70 27 30 18 57 32 36 8 7 4 0	79.0 32.5 42.0 27.7 24.2 21.1 13.5 9.8 7.0 3.2 0.9 4.0 -4.4 225.9
Kam Martin       8       45       266       6       260       5.8       2         D.J. Williams       5       31       212       2       210       6.8       0         Shaun Shivers       7       36       200       6       194       5.4       1         Bo Nix       8       62       305       111       194       3.1       4         Joey Gatewood       7       29       169       21       148       5.1       3         Anthony Schwartz       8       7       112       4       108       15.4       2         Harold Joiner       8       8       78       0       78       9.8       1         Eli Stove       8       6       56       0       56       9.3       1         Malik Miller       8       7       26       0       26       3.7       0         Matthew Hill       8       1       7       0       7       7.0       0         Cord Sandberg       1       1       4       0       4       4.0       0         TEAM       7       9       0       31       -31       -3.4       0<	52 70 27 30 18 57 32 36 8 7 4 0	32.5 42.0 27.7 24.2 21.1 13.5 9.8 7.0 3.2 0.9 4.0 -4.4 225.9
D.J. Williams	70 27 30 18 57 32 36 8 7 4 0	42.0 27.7 24.2 21.1 13.5 9.8 7.0 3.2 0.9 4.0 -4.4 225.9
Shaun Shivers       7       36       200       6       194       5.4       1         Bo Nix       8       62       305       111       194       3.1       4         Joey Gatewood       7       29       169       21       148       5.1       3         Anthony Schwartz       8       7       112       4       108       15.4       2         Harold Joiner       8       8       78       0       78       9.8       1         Eli Stove       8       6       56       0       56       9.3       1         Malik Miller       8       7       26       0       26       3.7       0         Matthew Hill       8       1       7       0       7       7.0       0         Cord Sandberg       1       1       4       0       4       4.0       0         TEAM       7       9       0       31       -31       -3.4       0         Total       8       355       2004       197       1807       5.1       21         Opponents       8       261       1094       247       847       3.2       6	27 30 18 57 32 36 8 7 4 0	27.7 24.2 21.1 13.5 9.8 7.0 3.2 0.9 4.0 -4.4 225.9
Bo Nix	30 18 57 32 36 8 7 4 0	24.2 21.1 13.5 9.8 7.0 3.2 0.9 4.0 -4.4 225.9
Joey Gatewood         7         29         169         21         148         5.1         3           Anthony Schwartz         8         7         112         4         108         15.4         2           Harold Joiner         8         8         78         0         78         9.8         1           Eli Stove         8         6         56         0         56         9.3         1           Malik Miller         8         7         26         0         26         3.7         0           Matthew Hill         8         1         7         0         7         7.0         0           Cord Sandberg         1         1         4         0         4         4.0         0           TEAM         7         9         0         31         -31         -34         0           Total         8         355         2004         197         1807         5.1         21           Opponents         8         261         1094         247         847         3.2         6           PASSING         G         Effic         Cmp-Att-Int         Pct         Yds         TD <td< td=""><td>18 57 32 36 8 7 4 0</td><td>21.1 13.5 9.8 7.0 3.2 0.9 4.0 -4.4 225.9</td></td<>	18 57 32 36 8 7 4 0	21.1 13.5 9.8 7.0 3.2 0.9 4.0 -4.4 225.9
Anthony Schwartz       8       7       112       4       108       15.4       2         Harold Joiner       8       8       78       0       78       9.8       1         Eli Stove       8       6       56       0       56       9.3       1         Malik Miller       8       7       26       0       26       3.7       0         Matthew Hill       8       1       7       0       7       7.0       0         Cord Sandberg       1       1       4       0       4       4.0       0         TEAM       7       9       0       31       -31       -34       0         Total       8       355       2004       197       1807       5.1       21         Opponents       8       261       1094       247       847       3.2       6         PASSING       G       Effic       Cmp-Att-Int       Pct       Yds       TD       I         Bo Nix       8       127.49       110-204-6       53.9       1458       12         Joey Gatewood       7       230.51       5-7-0       71.4       54       2 <td>57 32 36 8 7 4 0</td> <td>13.5 9.8 7.0 3.2 0.9 4.0 -4.4 225.9</td>	57 32 36 8 7 4 0	13.5 9.8 7.0 3.2 0.9 4.0 -4.4 225.9
Harold Joiner	32 36 8 7 4 0	9.8 7.0 3.2 0.9 4.0 -4.4 225.9
Eli Stove	36 8 7 4 0	7.0 3.2 0.9 4.0 -4.4 225.9
Malik Miller       8       7       26       0       26       3.7       0         Matthew Hill       8       1       7       0       7       7.0       0         Cord Sandberg       1       1       4       0       4       4.0       0         TEAM       7       9       0       31       -31       -34       0         Total       8       355       2004       197       1807       5.1       21         Opponents       8       261       1094       247       847       3.2       6         PASSING       G       Effic       Cmp-Att-Int       Pct       Yds       TD       I         Bo Nix       8       127.49       110-204-6       53.9       1458       12         Joey Gatewood       7       230.51       5-7-0       71.4       54       2         TEAM       7       0.00       0-2-0       0.0       0       0	8 7 4 0 70	3.2 0.9 4.0 -4.4 225.9
Matthew Hill	7 4 0 70	0.9 4.0 -4.4 225.9
Cord Sandberg         1         1         4         0         4         4.0         0           TEAM         7         9         0         31         -31         -34         0           Total         8         355         2004         197         1807         5.1         21           Opponents         8         261         1094         247         847         3.2         6           PASSING         G         Effic         Cmp-Att-Int         Pct         Yds         TD         I           Bo Nix         8         127.49         110-204-6         53.9         1458         12           Joey Gatewood         7         230.51         5-7-0         71.4         54         2           TEAM         7         0.00         0-2-0         0.0         0         0	4 0 70	4.0 -4.4 225.9
TEAM         7         9         0         31         -31         -34         0           Total         .8         355         2004         197         1807         5.1         21           Opponents         .8         261         1094         247         847         3.2         6           PASSING          Berlie         Cmp-Att-Int         Pct         Yds         TD         ID           Bo Nix          8         127.49         110-204-6         53.9         1458         12           Joey Gatewood          7         230.51         5-7-0         71.4         54         2           TEAM          7         0.00         0-2-0         0.0         0         0	70	-4.4 225.9
Total         8         355         2004         197         1807         5.1         21           Opponents         8         261         1094         247         847         3.2         6           PASSING         G         Effic         Cmp-Att-Int         Pct         Yds         TD         I           Bo Nix         8         127.49         110-204-6         53.9         1458         12           Joey Gatewood         7         230.51         5-7-0         71.4         54         2           TEAM         7         0.00         0-2-0         0.0         0         0	70	225.9
PASSING         G         Effic Cmp-Att-Int Dept Size Size Size Size Size Size Size Size		
PASSING	00	100.7
Bo Nix		
Joey Gatewood7         230.51         5-7-0         71.4         54         2           TEAM	Lng	Avg/G
TEAM7 0.00 0-2-0 0.0 0	49	182.2
	17	7.7
	0	0.0
Total	49 64	189.0 236.8
Орропена 117.73 170-303-4 30.1 1074 11	04	230.0
RECEIVINGG No. Yds Avg TD Long	Αv	g/G
Seth Williams7 29 523 18.0 8 48		74.7
Eli Stove		25.4
Anthony Schwartz		27.0
Will Hastings		20.2
Jay Jay Wilson		9.2
Sal Cannella		17.1
Malik Miller		6.1 5.0
Harold Joiner		
D.J. Williams		2.6 4.2
Kam Martin		4.2 1.4
Matthew Hill		1.4
JaTarvious Whitlow		3.6
Zach Farrar		5.0
Spencer Nigh		1.1
Shedrick Jackson4 1 6 6.0 0 6		1.5
Shaun Shivers7 1 -6 -6.0 0 0		-0.9
Total		89.0
Opponents8 176 1894 10.8 11 64		36.8
PUNT RETURNS No. Yds Avg TD Long		
Christian Tutt14 203 14.5 0 41		
TEAM1 -5 -5.0 0 0		
Total		
Opponents10 186 18.6 0 81		
INTERCEPTIONSNo. Yds Avg TD Long		
Javaris Davis		
Jeremiah Dinson		
Chandler Wooten		
Roger McCreary1 0 0.0 0		
Total4 2 0.5 0 2		
Opponents6 45 7.5 0 41		

33.0

46.2

25.4

24.2

20.2

21.1

17.6

17.1

14.8

9.4

9.2

5.0

3.9

2.5

5.0

1.5 4.0 0.2

-5.1

468.2

KICK RETURNS No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Noah Igbinoghene6	141	23.5	0	32
Shaun Shivers2	43	21.5	0	27
Spencer Nigh1	11	11.0	0	11
John Samuel Shenker 1	10	10.0	0	10
Matthew Hill1	22	22.0	0	22
Malik Miller1	0	0.0	0	0
Total12	227	18.9	0	32
Opponents8	155	19.4	0	33
FUMBLE RETURNS No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Derrick Brown2	53	26.5	0	42
Big Kat Bryant1	83	83.0	0	83
Total3	136	45.3	0	83
Opponents0	0	0.0	0	0

	PATs								
SCORINGTD	FGs	Kick	Rush	Rcv	Pass	DXP	Saf	<b>Points</b>	
Anders Carlson0	10-12	32-33	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	62	
Seth Williams8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	48	
JaTarvious Whitlow 7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	42	
Bo Nix4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	24	
Anthony Schwartz3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18	
Eli Stove3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18	
Joey Gatewood3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18	
Kam Martin2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12	
Will Hastings1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6	
Harold Joiner1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6	
Jay Jay Wilson1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6	
Shaun Shivers1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6	
John Samuel Shenker1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6	
Sage Ledbetter0	0-0	2-2	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	2	
Total35	10-12	34-35	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	274	
Opponents17	9-14	14-16	0-0	0	0-1	0	0	143	

TOTAL OFFENSEG	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Bo Nix8	266	194	1458	1652	206.5
JaTarvious Whitlow7	113	553	0	553	79.0
Kam Martin8	45	260	0	260	32.5
D.J. Williams5	31	210	0	210	42.0
Joey Gatewood7	36	148	54	202	28.9
Shaun Shivers7	36	194	0	194	27.7
Anthony Schwartz8	7	108	0	108	13.5
Harold Joiner8	8	78	0	78	9.8
Eli Stove8	6	56	0	56	7.0
Malik Miller8	7	26	0	26	3.2
Matthew Hill8	1	7	0	7	0.9
Cord Sandberg1	1	4	0	4	4.0
TEAM7	11	-31	0	-31	-4.4
Total8	568	1807	1512	3319	414.9
Opponents8	564	847	1894	2741	342.6

FIELD GOALS FGM-FG Anders Carlson10-		<b>01-19</b>	<b>20-29</b> 3-3	<b>30-39</b> 3-3	<b>40-49</b> 4-6	<b>50-99</b> 0-0	-	Blk O
FG SEQUENCE (made)		Auburn			Орро	nents		
Oregon	(40)	,(25),42			• •	20		
Tulane		(22)			(44	1),(32)		
Kent State	(	45),(37)			(	21),39		
Texas A&M		-		4	7,(33),5	2,(23)		
Mississippi State		-				(27)		
Florida	(	48),(39)				(41)		
Arkansas		(44),48			4	4,(28)		
LSU	(	30),(23)				(20)		
PUNTINGNo.	Yds	Ava	Long	ТВ	FC	120 5	0+ E	Blkd
Arryn Siposs42.	1849	44.0	55	0	21	8	6	0
Bo Nix1.		31.0	31	0	0	1	0	0
Total43.	1880	43.7	55	0	21	9	6	0
Opponents53.	2335	44.1	68	8	13	14	17	0
KICKOFFSNo.	Yds	Avg	ТВ	ОВ	Retn	Net	Y	dLn
Anders Carlson49	3064	62.5	37	1				
Sage Ledbetter2	105	52.5	1	0				
Total51	3169	62.1	38	1	155	40.5		24
Opponents33	1901	57.6	17	0	227	37.8		27
ALL PURPOSEG	Rush	Rec	PR	KOR	IR	Tot	Avg	ı/G
JaTarvious Whitlow7	553	25	0	0	0	578	-	32.6
Seth Williams7	0	523	-	0	0	523	-	74.7
Anthony Schwartz8	108	216	Ō	Ö	0	324		0.5
Kam Martin8	260	11	0	0	0	271	3	33.9
Eli Stove8	56	203	0	0	0	259	3	32.4

-6 0 21 0

0 203 0

194 0 0 0 0

0 162 0 0 0 162 148 0 0 0 0 148 0 0 0 141 0 141 0 137 0 0 0 137

78 40 0 0 0 118

26 49 0 0 0 75

0 10 0 0 0 10

0

227

155

-5

198

-6

0 74 0 7 11 0 0 21 0

0

1894 186

1512

43

0

0

0

0

0 0 74 22 0 40 10 0 31

0

2 3746

-36

45 3127 390.9

231

231

203

194

194

210

0

-31

847

1807

0

Shaun Shivers.....7

D.J. Williams.....5

Christian Tutt.....8

Bo Nix.....8

Will Hastings.....8 Joey Gatewood ......7

Noah Igbinoghene.....8

Sal Cannella.....8

Harold Joiner.....8

Malik Miller .....8

Jay Jay Wilson.....8

Zach Farrar.....2

Matthew Hill.....8

John Samuel Shenker .... 8

TEAM......7

Total.....8

Opponents.....8

## **2019 DEFENSIVE STATISTICS**

			Tackles-			-Sacks-	Pass	Def		Fumbl	les	Blkd	
DEF	ENSIVE LEADERSGP	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL/Yds	No-Yards	Int-Yds	BrUp	QBH	Rcv-Yds	FF	Kick	Saf
20	Jeremiah Dinson8	38	23	61	4.5-26	2.0-22	1-0	1		1-0	1		
24	Daniel Thomas8	24	20	44	1.5-5					1-0	1		
33	K.J. Britt8	19	20	39	7.0-30	2.5-19			1		1		
3		20	14	34	9.0-34	5.5-26			3	1-0	2		
13	Javaris Davis8	20	11	31	1.0-2		1-0	4					
4	Noah Igbinoghene8	20	10	30				6					
23		24	6	30	1.0-3		1-0	8					
35	Zakoby McClain7	15	15	30	2.5-6	0.5-5					1		
5	Derrick Brown8	17	13	30	7.0-38	4.0-29		3	1	2-53	2		
9	Jamien Sherwood8	10	18	28	1.0-3			5		1-0			
10	Owen Pappoe8	12	15	27	2.5-3	2.0-3		1	3		1		
31	Chandler Wooten8	13	9	22	3.5-5		1-2			1-0			
6	Christian Tutt8	17	4	21	3.0-11	1.0-7		2	1		1		
94	Tyrone Truesdell8	6	14	20	5.0-20	3.0-15				1-0			
21	Smoke Monday8	7	7	14	1.0-1				1				
1	Big Kat Bryant8	3	9	12	2.0-11	1.5-10		1	6	1-83			
91		3	8	11	2.5-4		•		1				•
96	Jaren Handy3	3	2	5	1.0-1	·		•			•		
29	Derick Hall6	3	2	5	0.5-1	·		•	•		•		
45	Caleb Johnson3	3	1	4	1.0-2	•		•	•	·	•	•	•
15	Jordyn Peters7	3		3	1.0 2	•		•	•	1-0	•	•	•
30	Michael Harris7	2	•	2	·	•		•	•	1-0	1	•	•
36	Josh Marsh1	1	1	2	•	•	•	•		10	'		
27	Tanner Dean8	1	1	2	•	•	•	•		•	•		
26	Jaylin Simpson3		2	2	0.5-0	•		•	•	·	•	•	•
8	Coynis Miller6	1	1	2	0.5-2	•	•	2		•	•		
25			2	2	0.5-1	•	•	_		•	•		
16	Malcolm Askew5		1	1	0.5 1	•	•	•		•	•		
17		1		1	•	•	•	•		•			
44	DaQuan Newkirk7	1	•	1	•	•		•	1		•	•	•
73	•	1	•	1	•	•		•			•	•	•
48	O.C. Brothers1	1	•	1	1.0-1	•		•	•	•	•	•	
60	Bill Taylor8	'	1	1	1.0 1			•	•		•	•	
55		1	'	1	1.0-3	1.O-3		•	3	•	•	•	
19	Matthew Hill8	1		1	1.0-3	1.0-5		•	5	•	•	•	
11	Zion Puckett3	1		1	•	•		•		•	•		
80	Sal Cannella8	1		1	•	•		•		•	•		
32		1	•	1	•	•	•	•				•	
32		1		1				•			•		
		1		1				•			•		
12		1		1			•	•		•		•	
	<b>,</b>	1		1		•				•			
	TEAM7	ı		ı		•				•	I		
12	Devan Barrett5					•			1	·		•	
_9/	Gary Walker6							1			. 10		<del></del>
	Total8	298	230	528	60-213	23-139	4-2	34	23	11-136	12	•	
	Opponents8	319	224	543	43.0-180	13-111	6-45	15	21	7-0	11		

## **SPECIAL TEAMS TACKLES**

	Ta	ackles	s
SPECIAL TEAMS	otal	KO	Punt
Jeremiah Dinson	4	0	4
Zakoby McClain	3	3	0
Jamien Sherwood	3	1	2
Tanner Dean	1	1	0
Michael Harris	1	1	0
Matthew Hill	1	1	0
Marquis McClain	1	0	1
Roger McCreary	1	0	1
Anthony Schwartz	1	0	1
Bill Taylor	1	0	1
Daniel Thomas	1	0	1
D.J. Williams	1	1	0
Chandler Wooten	1	1	0
Totals	20	9	11

## **2019 SCORING DRIVES**

					2019 SCOR
F	Plays	Yards	TOP	Qtr	Scoring Play
OREG	ON				
	6	58	1:25	1	Anders Carlson 40 yd FG
	4	-4	1:34		Anders Carlson 25 yd FG
	4	58	1:11		Eli Stove 11 yd pass from Nix (Carlson kick)
	8	69	2:56		Joey Gatewood 1 yd run (Carlson kick)
	11	60	2:05	4	Seth Williams 26 yd pass from Nix (Carlson kick)
Total	33	241	9:11		(5 scoring drives)
Avg.	6.6	48.3	1:50		(Season: 5 scoring drives, 33 plays, 241 yards)
TULA					
	5	66	1:48		Will Hastings 31 yd pass from Nix (Carlson kick)
	7	58	2:11		Eli Stove 4 yd run (Carlson kick)
	11	82	5:20		JaTarvious Whitlow 14 yd run (Carlson kick)
	10	59	3:44	4	Anders Carlson 22 yd FG
Total	33	265	13:03		(4 scoring drives)
Avg.	8.3	66.3	3:16		(Season: 9 scoring drives, 66 plays, 506 yards)
KENT					
	8	69	2:55		JaTarvious Whitlow 3 yd run (Carlson kick)
	7	93	3:12		Kam Martin 35 yd run (Carlson kick)
	7	60	2:30		Bo Nix1yd run (Carlson kick)
	8	67	2:53		JaTarvious Whitlow 16 yd run (Carlson kick)
	5 9	77	2:11 4:38		Eli Stove 49 yd pass from Nix (Carlson kick)
	7	61 69	3:47		Anders Carlson 37 yd FG Joey Gatewood 2 yd run (Ledbetter kick)
	9	69	4:40		Joey Gatewood 2 yd run (Ledbetter kick)
Total	60	565		4	(8 scoring drives)
Avg.	7.5	70.6	3:51		(Season: 17 scoring drives, 126 plays, 1,071 yards)
TEXA:		4			
IEAA	3 Ααι· 4	75	1:41	1	Anthony Schwartz 57 yd run (Carlson kick)
	6	46	2:36		John Samuel Shenker 6 yd pass from Gatewood (Carlson kick)
	6	38	2:47		Seth Williams 9 yd pass from Nix (Carlson kick)
	12	69	2:51	4	JaTarvious Whitlow 8 yd run (Carlson kick)
Total	28	228	9:55		(4 scoring drives)
Avg.	7.0	57.0	2:28		(Season: 21 scoring drives, 154 plays, 1,299 yards)
MISSI	SSIPP	I STAT	E		
	1	30	0:09		JaTarvious Whitlow 30 yd run (Carlson kick)
	5	47	1:24		Bo Nix 9 yd run (Carlson kick)
	2	18	0:42		Anthony Schwartz 13 yd run (Carlson kick)
	11	78	3:52		JaTarvious Whitlow 3 yd run (Carlson kick)
	5	74	2:22		Seth Williams 39 yd pass from Nix (Carlson kick)
	11	92	2:32		JaTarvious Whitlow 3 yd run (Carlson kick)
	4	75	1:32		Seth Williams 32 yd pass from Nix (Carlson kick)
T. 4 .	7	75	2:57	4	Kam Martin 7 yd run (Carlson kick)
Total	46	489	15:30 1:56		(8 scoring drives)
Avg.	5.8	61.1	1:50		(Season: 29 scoring drives, 200 plays, 1,788 yards)

	Plays	Yards	TOP	Qtr	Scoring Play
FLOR	-			-	•
	4	9	1:37	1	Anders Carlson 48 yd FG
	7	23	3:13	1	Anders Carlson 39 yd FG
	1	32	0:07	2	Seth Williams 32 yd pass from Nix (Carlson kick)
Total	12	64	4:57		(3 scoring drives)
Avg.	4.0	21.3	1:39		(Season: 32 scoring drives, 212 plays, 1,852 yards)
ARKA	NSAS	;			
	3	22	1:02	1	Bo Nix 4 yd run (Carlson kick)
	3	63	0:57	1	Shaun Shivers 6 yd run (Carlson kick)
	13	55	5:32	1	Anders Carlson 44 yd FG
	5	72	1:34	3	Seth Williams 48 yd pass from Nix (Carlson kick)
	2	56	0:16	3	Anthony Schwartz 28 yd pass from Nix (Carlson kick)
	8	64	3:20	4	Seth Williams 15 yd pass from Nix (Carlson kick failed)
	8	59	4:21	4	Jay Jay Wilson 17 yd pass from Gatewood (Carlson kick
Total	42	391	17:02		(7 scoring drives)
Avg.	6.0	55.9	2:26		(Season: 39 scoring drives, 254 plays, 2,243 yards)
LSU					
	14	42	4:07	1	Anders Carlson 30 yd FG
	7	22	3:18	2	Bo Nix 1 yd run (Carlson kick)
	5	73	2:08	3	Anders Carlson 23 yd FG
	4	49	0:54	4	Seth Williams 5 yd pass from Nix (Carlson kick)
Total	30	186	10:27		(4 scoring drives)
Avg.	7.5	46.5	2:37		(Season: 43 scoring drives, 284 plays, 2,429 yards)

Average Scoring Drive: Plays: 6.6 • Yards: 56.5 • Time: 2:07

## MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

#### **Average Time of Possession (by Quarter)** 4 AUBURN ..... . 54:08 (6:46) 52:10 (6:31) 58:16 (7:17) 70:23 (8:47) 234:57 (29:22) Opponents......65:52 (8:14) 67:50 (8:28) 61:44 (7:43) 49:37 (6:12) 245:03 (30:37) Third Down Conversions (by Quarter)

	1	2	3	4	OT	Total
AUBURN	14-30	12-33	7-22	16-31		49-116
Pct.	46.7%	36.4%	31.8%	51.6%		42.2%
Opponents	12-32	10-37	12-29	6-25		40-123
Pct.	37.5%	27.0%	41.4%	24.0%		32.5%

Third Down	Third Down Conversions (by Yardage)											
Yards to g	o 1-3	4-6	7-9	10+	Total							
AUBURN	24-40	10-18	6-25	9-33	49-116							
Pct	60.0%	55.6%	24.0%	27.3%	42.2%							
Opponents	14-27	9-30	9-31	8-35	40-123							
Pct	51.9%	30.0%	29.0%	22.9%	32.5%							

## **Red Zone**

AU Scores/Times in Red Zone: 29/34 (85.3%) AU TDs/Times in Red Zone: 23/34 (67.6%) Scores (29): 23 TD, 6 FG Non-Scores (5):1FGA, 2 INT, 2 End of Game Opp. Scores/Times in Red Zone: 18/25 (72.0%) Opp. TDs/Times in Red Zone: 11/25 (44.0%) Scores (18): 11 TD, 7 FG Non-Scores (7): 2 FGA, 4 Fumbles, 1 Downs

## **Turnovers**

Takeaways -15, Giveaways -13Difference -2Points Off TOs – AU 58, Opp. 14 Points Off TOs/Game – AU 7.3, Opp. 1.8

## **Kickoffs**

Kickoffs - 51 for 3,169 yards (62.1 avg.) Carlson - 49 KO, 37 TB, 1 OB, 8 Ret, 2 FC On-side kicks – 0-for-1 Opp. Returns – 8 for 155 yards (19.4 avg.)

# **2019 GAME-BY-GAME TEAM STATISTICS**

		First	Downs	Rushing	Passir	ng		Total Off.	Punts	Fum.	<b>Penalties</b>	3rd	Time of
Game	Score	Tot	Ru-Pa-Pe	No-Yds-TD	C-A-I	Yds	TD	PI-Yds	No-Avg	F-L	No-Yds	Downs	Poss
Auburn (#16)	27	22	13-7-2	43-206-1	13-32-2	177	2	75-383	6-45.0	1-0	7-60	7-of-17	27:32
vs. Oregon (#11)	21	17	6-10-1	33-90-2	28-37-0	242	1	70-332	7-48.9	1-1	7-58	4-of-14	32:28
Auburn (#10)	24	20	9-9-2	45-172-2	19-37-0	207	1	82-379	6-43.8	4-2	5-51	10-of-19	34:33
vs. Tulane	6	12	6-4-2	30-120-0	10-34-1	103	0	64-223	8-40.1	2-0	11-80	2-of-15	25:27
Auburn (#8)	55	32	25-7-0	62-467-6	13-17-0	166	1	79-633	2-36.0	2-0	6-59	8-of-13	33:23
vs. Kent State	16	19	6-10-3	32-92-0	18-36-0	229	2	68-321	7-43.7	0-0	5-53	9-0f-18	26:37
Auburn (#8)	28	16	10-6-0	42-193-2	13-21-0	106	2	63-299	8-43.8	1-0	12-74	4-of-12	28:22
at Texas A&M (#17)	20	23	3-18-2	21-56-0	31-49-0	335	2	70-391	5-56.0	3-1	8-50	5-of-14	31:38
Auburn (#7)	56	25	9-13-3	45-217-6	18-24-0	361	2	69-578	1-43.0	4-3	5-37	6-of-10	27:25
vs. Mississippi State	23	21	8-10-3	38-118-1	13-26-0	216	2	64-334	6-41.7	3-2	9-70	3-of-12	32:35
Auburn (#7)	13	12	6-6-0	34-124-0	11-27-3	145	1	61-269	8-40.8	2-1	9-70	2-of-14	26:19
at Florida (#10)	24	19	3-12-4	33-132-1	25-39-0	266	2	72-398	7-47.1	4-4	6-55	4-of-15	33:41
Auburn (#11)	51	24	13-10-1	51-298-3	13-19-0	193	4	70-491	2-47.0	1-1	5-45	7-of-13	30:25
at Arkansas	10	14	4-7-1	28-52-0	19-40-2	182	1	68-234	6-36.8	2-2	4-34	4-of-16	29:35
Auburn (#9)	20	16	4-9-3	33-130-1	15-36-1	157	1	69-287	10-46.2	1-0	15-98	5-of-18	26:58
at LSU (#2)	23	30	13-14-3	46-187-2	32-42-1	321	1	88-508	6-38.2	1-1	12-118	9-of-19	33:02

Auburn

vs. Ole Miss

Auburr

vs. Georgia

Auburn

vs. Samford Auburn

vs. Alabama

## **STARTING LINEUPS**

OFFENSE	QB	RB	HB/WR	WR	WR	WR	LT	LG	С	RG	RT
vs. Oregon (#11)	Nix	Shivers	Nigh (HB)	McClain	Stove	Cannella	Wanogho	Harrell	Kim	Horton	Driscoll
TULANE	Nix	Whitlow	Nigh (HB)	Hastings	Stove	Williams	Wanogho	Harrell	Kim	Horton	Driscoll
KENT STATE	Nix	Whitlow	Nigh (HB)	Hastings	Stove	Cannella	Sharp	Harrell	Kim	Horton	Driscoll
at Texas A&M (#17)	Nix	Shivers	Owens Moss (WR)	Williams	Stove	Cannella	Wanogho	Harrell	Kim	Horton	Driscoll
MISSISSIPPI STATE	Nix	Whitlow	Nigh (HB)	Williams	Stove	Cannella	Wanogho	Harrell	Kim	Horton	Driscoll
at Florida (#10)	Nix	Whitlow	Nigh (HB)	Williams	Stove	Cannella	Wanogho	Harrell	Kim	Horton	Driscoll
at Arkansas	Nix	Martin	Nigh (HB)	Williams	Jackson	Schwartz	Wanogho	Harrell	Kim	Horton	Driscoll
at LSU (#2)											
OLE MISS											
GEORGIA											
SAMFORD											
ALABAMA	•							-			

DEFENSE	BUCK	DT	DT	DE	MLB	SLB	WLB/Nickel/CB	СВ	СВ	SAF	SAF
vs. Oregon (#11)	Bryant	Brown	Coe	Davidson	Britt	Pappoe	Tutt (CB)	Davis	Igbinoghene	Thomas	Dinson
TULANE	Bryant	Brown	Truesdell	Davidson	Britt	Pappoe	Tutt (CB)	Davis	Igbinoghene	Thomas	Dinson
KENT STATE	Bryant	Brown	Truesdell	Davidson	Britt	Pappoe	Tutt (CB)	Davis	Igbinoghene	Thomas	Dinson
at Texas A&M (#17)	Bryant	Brown	Truesdell	Davidson	Britt	Pappoe	Tutt (CB)	Davis	Igbinoghene	Thomas	Dinson
MISSISSIPPI STATE	Bryant	Brown	Truesdell	Davidson	Britt	Pappoe	Tutt (CB)	Davis	Igbinoghene	Thomas	Dinson
at Florida (#10)	Bryant	Brown	Truesdell	Davidson	Britt	Pappoe	Tutt (CB)	Davis	Igbinoghene	Thomas	Dinson
at Arkansas	Bryant	Brown	Truesdell	Davidson	Britt	Pappoe	Tutt (CB)	Davis	Igbinoghene	Thomas	Dinson
at LSU (#2)	Bryant	Brown	Pappoe (LB)	Davidson	Monday (S)	Sherwood (S)	McCreary (CB)	Davis	Igbinoghene	Thomas	Dinson
OLE MISS											
GEORGIA											
SAMFORD											
ALABAMA											

## **2019 GAME-BY-GAME INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS**

		<i>.</i>	, <b></b>	,,		
	Passing		Field C	Goals	Punti	ing
C-A-Yds-Int, TD	#10 Nix	#1 Gatewood	(Made), Missed	#26 Carlson	NoAvg, In 20	#90 Siposs
vs. Oregon (#11)	13-32-177-2, 2	0-0-0-0,0	vs. Oregon (#11)	(42), (25), 42	vs. Oregon (#11)	6-45.0, 2
TULANE	19-37-207-0,1	0-0-0-0, 0	TULANE	(22)	TULANE	6-43.8, 0
KENT STATE	12-16-161-0, 1	1-1-5-0, 0	KENT STATE	(45), (37)	KENT STATE	1-41.0, 0
at Texas A&M (#17)	12-20-100-0,1	1-1-1-0, 1	at Texas A&M (#17)	-	at Texas A&M (#17)	8-43.8,1
MISSISSIPPI STATE	16-21-335-0, 2	2-3-26-0,0	MISSISSIPPI STATE	-	MISSISSIPPI STATE	1-43.0, 0
at Florida (#10)	11-27-145-3, 1	0-0-0-0,0	at Florida (#10)	(48), (39)	at Florida (#10)	8-40.8,1
at Arkansas	12-17-176-0, 3	1-2-17-0,1	at Arkansas	(44), 48	at Arkansas	2-47.0,1
at LSU (#2)	15-35-157-1, 1	0-0-0-0, 0	at LSU (#2)	(30), (23)	at LSU (#2)	10-46.2, 3
OLE MISS			OLE MISS	, , , ,	OLE MISS	
GEORGIA			GEORGIA		GEORGIA	
SAMFORD			SAMFORD		SAMFORD	
ALABAMA			ALABAMA		ALABAMA	
			Numbers in (paren	theses) = made		

Rushing								
NoYds, TD	#1 Gatewood	#3 Williams	#5 Schwartz	#8 Shivers	#9 Martin	#10 Nix	#12 Stove	#28 Whitlow
vs. Oregon (#11)	1-1, 1	0-0,0	0-0,0	4-2, 0	4-11, 0	7-42, 0	1-36,0	24-110, 0
TULANE	6-21, 0	0-0,0	0-0,0	1-4, 0	10-32, 0	2-16, 0	2-4,1	23-96,1
KENT STATE	12-102, 2	0-0,0	0-0,0	12-102, 0	7-71, 1	7-21, 1	0-0, 0	17-135, 2
at Texas A&M (#17)	1-4, 0	0-0,0	1-57, 1	6-14, 0	0-0, 0	12-38, 0	2-13, 0	18-67, 1
MISSISSIPPI STATE	2-(-6), 0	7-32, 0	3-25,1	4-22, 0	8-31,1	7-56,1	1-3, 0	10-55, 3
at Florida (#10)	0-0,0	0-0, 0	1-(-4), 0	0-0, 0	5-29, 0	10-18, 0	0-0, 0	18-81, O
at Arkansas	6-26,0	11-48, 0	2-30, 0	5-28,1	10-84, 0	8-19, 1	0-0, 0	0-0,0
at LSU (#2)	1-2, 0	13-130, 0	0-0,0	4-22, 0	1-2, 0	9-(-16), 1	0-0, 0	3-9, 0
OLE MISS								
GEORGIA								
SAMFORD								
ALABAMA								

Receiving

ALABAMA

Receiving								
NoYds, TD	#5 Schwartz	#12 Stove	#17 McClain	#18 Williams	#19 Hill	#22 Joiner	#28 Whitlow	#33 Hastings
vs. Oregon (#11)	0-0,0	3-18, 1	0-0,0	4-41, 1	1-1, 0	1-28, 0	0-0,0	1-38, 0
TULANE	0-0, 0	7-27, 0	0-0,0	1-40, 0	1-10, 0	0-0, 0	1-25, 0	5-75,1
KENT STATE	1-13, 0	6-88,1	0-0,0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	1-6, 0	0-0,0	1-11, O
at Texas A&M (#17)	2-30,0	1-17, O	0-0,0	4-47, 1	0-0, 0	2-6, 0	0-0,0	0-0,0
MISSISSIPPI STATE	2-67, 0	1-27, 0	0-0,0	8-161, 2	0-0, 0	0-0,0	0-0,0	2-25, 0
at Florida (#10)	0-0, 0	2-14, 0	0-0,0	4-79,1	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0,0	1-13, 0
at Arkansas	6-73,1	0-0, 0	0-0,0	4-90, 2	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0,0	0-0,0
at LSU (#2)	3-33, 0	2-12, 0	0-0,0	4-65,1	0-0, 0	0-0,0	0-0,0	0-0,0
OLE MISS								
GEORGIA								
SAMFORD								

NoYds, TD	#42 Wilson	#47 Shenker	#80 Cannella	#99 Nigh
vs. Oregon (#11)	0-0, 0	0-0,0	2-42, 0	1-9, 0
TULANE	0-0, 0	1-9, 0	1-10, 0	0-0,0
KENT STATE	3-21, 0	0-0,0	1-27, 0	0-0,0
at Texas A&M (#17)	2-6, 0	1-6,1	0-0, 0	0-0,0
MISSISSIPPI STATE	1-16, 0	0-0, 0	2-39, 0	0-0,0
at Florida (#10)	1-5, 0	0-0, 0	1-12, 0	0-0,0
at Arkansas	1-17, 1	0-0, 0	1-7, O	0-0,0
at LSU (#2)	2-9, 0	1-6, 0	0-0, 0	0-0,0
OLE MISS				
GEORGIA				
SAMFORD				
ALABAMA				

## **2019 GAME-BY-GAME INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS**

## **Defensive Linemen**

Solo+Ast=Total	#1 Bryant	#3 Davidson	#5 D. Brown	#8 Miller	#29 Hall	#55 Moultry	#91 Coe	#94 Truesdell
vs. Oregon (#11)	1+1=2	1+1=2	2+1=3	0+0=0	0+0=0	0+0=0	2+1=3	2+4=6
TULANE	1+0=1	2+4=6	3+1=4	0+0=0	0+0=0	0+0=0	0+2=2	0+0=0
KENT STATE	1+0=1	4+2=6	0+0=0	0+0=0	2+0=2	0+0=0	0+0=0	2+3=5
at Texas A&M (#17)	0+0=0	2+1=3	3+1=4	0+0=0	0+0=0	0+0=0	1+2=3	1+1=O
MISSISSIPPI STATE	O+1=1	3+1=4	1+1=2	1+0=1	0+0=0	0+0=0	0+0=0	0+0=0
at Florida (#10)	0+3=3	2+1=3	3+2=5	0+0=0	O+1=1	1+0=1	0+2=2	0+3=3
at Arkansas	0+2=2	4+1=5	3+2=5	O+1=1	1+1=2	0+0=0	0+0=0	1+1=2
at LSU (#2)	0+2=2	2+3=5	2+5=7	0+0=0	0+0=0	0+0=0	O+1=1	0+3=3
OLE MISS								

## Linebackers

GEORGIA SAMFORD ALABAMA

LIIICDackeis				
Solo+Ast=Total	#10 Pappoe	#31 Wooten	#33 Britt	#35 McClain
vs. Oregon (#11)	4+1=5	1+1=2	2+5=7	2+2=4
TULANE	O+1=1	2+0=2	1+2=3	1+0=1
KENT STATE	0+2=2	2+0=2	4+0=4	1+2=3
at Texas A&M (#17)	0+2=2	1+1=2	4+3=7	1+3=4
MISSISSIPPI STATE	2+0=2	2+1=3	3+2=5	3+1=4
at Florida (#10)	1+4=5	2+1=3	1+5=6	4+6=10
at Arkansas	2+1=3	1+2=3	O+1=1	3+1=4
at LSU (#2)	3+4=7	2+3=5	4+2=6	0+0=0
OLE MISS				
GEORGIA				
SAMFORD				

## Defensive Backs

ALABAMA

<b>S</b>							
#4 Igbinoghene	#6 Tutt	#9 Sherwood	#13 Davis	#20 Dinson	#21 Monday	#23 McCreary	#24 Thomas
2+1=3	4+1=5	1+1=2	3+1=4	8+5=13	0+0=0	2+0=2	4+1=5
1+1=2	2+0=2	O+1=1	3+0=3	5+1=6	1+0=1	2+1=3	4+2=6
3+3=6	0+0=0	0+2=2	2+0=2	6+2=8	3+0=3	0+0=0	2+3=5
8+0=8	4+0=4	2+3=5	4+0=4	2+1=3	1+0=1	4+2=6	2+1=3
0+0=0	0+1=1	1+0=1	3+0=3	4+0=4	2+1=3	1+0=1	4+2=6
2+2=4	2+0=2	1+1=2	3+2=5	5+4=9	0+0=0	3+0=3	1+2=3
1+0=1	4+0=4	2+3=5	0+0=0	2+1=3	0+0=0	5+0=5	3+1=4
3+3=6	1+2=3	3+7=10	2+8=10	6+9=15	0+5=5	7+3=10	4+8=12
	#4 Igbinoghene 2+1=3 1+1=2 3+3=6 8+0=8 0+0=0 2+2=4 1+0=1	#4 Igbinoghene #6 Tutt  2+1=3	#4 Igbinoghene         #6 Tutt         #9 Sherwood           2+1=3         4+1=5         1+1=2           1+1=2         2+0=2         0+1=1           3+3=6         0+0=0         0+2=2           8+0=8         4+0=4         2+3=5           0+0=0         0+1=1         1+0=1           2+2=4         2+0=2         1+1=2           1+0=1         4+0=4         2+3=5	#4 Igbinoghene         #6 Tutt         #9 Sherwood         #13 Davis           2+1=3         4+1=5         1+1=2         3+1=4           1+1=2         2+0=2         0+1=1         3+0=3           3+3=6         0+0=0         0+2=2         2+0=2           8+0=8         4+0=4         2+3=5         4+0=4           0+0=0         0+1=1         1+0=1         3+0=3           2+2=4         2+0=2         1+1=2         3+2=5           1+0=1         4+0=4         2+3=5         0+0=0	#4 Igbinoghene         #6 Tutt         #9 Sherwood         #13 Davis         #20 Dinson           2+1=3         4+1=5         1+1=2         3+1=4         8+5=13           1+1=2         2+0=2         0+1=1         3+0=3         5+1=6           3+3=6         0+0=0         0+2=2         2+0=2         6+2=8           8+0=8         4+0=4         2+3=5         4+0=4         2+1=3           0+0=0         0+1=1         1+0=1         3+0=3         4+0=4           2+2=4         2+0=2         1+1=2         3+2=5         5+4=9           1+0=1         4+0=4         2+3=5         0+0=0         2+1=3	#4 Igbinoghene         #6 Tutt         #9 Sherwood         #13 Davis         #20 Dinson         #21 Monday           2+1=3         4+1=5         1+1=2         3+1=4         8+5=13         0+0=0           1+1=2         2+0=2         0+1=1         3+0=3         5+1=6         1+0=1           3+3=6         0+0=0         0+2=2         2+0=2         6+2=8         3+0=3           8+0=8         4+0=4         2+3=5         4+0=4         2+1=3         1+0=1           0+0=0         0+1=1         1+0=1         3+0=3         4+0=4         2+1=3           2+2=4         2+0=2         1+1=2         3+2=5         5+4=9         0+0=0           1+0=1         4+0=4         2+3=5         0+0=0         2+1=3         0+0=0	#4 Igbinoghene         #6 Tutt         #9 Sherwood         #13 Davis         #20 Dinson         #21 Monday         #23 McCreary           2+1=3         4+1=5         1+1=2         3+1=4         8+5=13         0+0=0         2+0=2           1+1=2         2+0=2         0+1=1         3+0=3         5+1=6         1+0=1         2+1=3           3+3=6         0+0=0         0+2=2         2+0=2         6+2=8         3+0=3         0+0=0           8+0=8         4+0=4         2+3=5         4+0=4         2+1=3         1+0=1         4+2=6           0+0=0         0+1=1         1+0=1         3+0=3         4+0=4         2+1=3         1+0=1           2+2=4         2+0=2         1+1=2         3+2=5         5+4=9         0+0=0         3+0=3           1+0=1         4+0=4         2+3=5         0+0=0         2+1=3         0+0=0         5+0=5

## **2019 SUPERLATIVES**

Aul	ourn Team Superlatives
Rushes62	vs Kent State (Sep 14, 2019)
	vs Kent State (Sep 14, 2019)
Yards Per Rush7.5	vs Kent State (Sep 14, 2019)
TD Rushes6	vs Kent State (Sep 14, 2019)
	vs Mississippi State (Sep 28, 2019)
Pass attempts 37	vs Tulane (Sep 07, 2019)
Pass completions19	
Yards Passing361	vs Mississippi State (Sep 28, 2019)
Yards Per Pass 15.0	vs Mississippi State (Sep 28, 2019)
TD Passes4	at Arkansas (Oct 19, 2019)
Total Plays82	vs Tulane (Sep 07, 2019)
Total Offense633	vs Kent State (Sep 14, 2019)
Yards Per Play8.4	vs Mississippi State (Sep 28, 2019)
Points56	vs Mississippi State (Sep 28, 2019)
Sacks By5	vs Kent State (Sep 14, 2019)
First Downs32	vs Kent State (Sep 14, 2019)
Penalties15	at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)
Penalty Yards98	at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)
Turnovers4	at Florida (Oct 5, 2019)
Interceptions By2	at Arkansas (Oct 19, 2019)
Punts10	at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)
Punting Avg 47.0	
Long Punt55	at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)
Punts inside 203	at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)
Long Punt Return41	vs Oregon (Aug 31, 2019)

Auburn Individual Superlatives

Auburn Individual Superlatives					
Rushes24	JaTarvious Whitlow vs Oregon (Aug 31, 2019)				
Yards Rushing135					
TD Rushes3					
Long Rush70	D.J. Williams at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)				
Pass attempts 37	Bo Nix vs Tulane (Sep 07, 2019)				
Pass completions19	Bo Nix vs Tulane (Sep 07, 2019)				
Yards Passing335	Bo Nix vs Mississippi State (Sep 28, 2019)				
TD Passes3	Bo Nix at Arkansas (Oct 19, 2019)				
Long Pass49	Bo Nix vs Kent State (Sep 14, 2019)				
Receptions8	Seth Williams vs Mississippi State (Sep 28, 2019)				
Yards Receiving161	Seth Williams vs Mississippi State (Sep 28, 2019)				
TD Receptions2	Seth Williams vs Mississippi State (Sep 28, 2019)				
	Seth Williams at Arkansas (Oct 19, 2019)				
Long Reception49	Eli Stove vs Kent State (Sep 14, 2019)				
Field Goals2	Anders Carlson vs Oregon (Aug 31, 2019)				
	Anders Carlson vs Kent State (Sep 14, 2019)				
	Anders Carlson at Florida (Oct 5, 2019)				
	Anders Carlson at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)				
Long Field Goal48	Anders Carlson at Florida (Oct 5, 2019)				
Punts10	Arryn Siposs at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)				
Punting Avg 47.0	Arryn Siposs at Arkansas (Oct 19, 2019)				
Long Punt55	Arryn Siposs at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)				
Punts inside 203	Arryn Siposs at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)				
Long Punt Return41	Christian Tutt vs Oregon (Aug 31, 2019)				
Long Kickoff Return32	Noah Igbinoghene at LSÜ (Oct 26, 2019)				
Tackles15	Jeremiah Dinson at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)				
Sacks2.5	Marlon Davidson vs Kent State (Sep 14, 2019)				
Tackles For Loss 3.0	Derrick Brown at Texas A&M (Sep 21, 2019)				
	Marlon Davidson at Arkansas (Oct 19, 2019)				
Interceptions1	Jeremiah Dinson vs Tulane (Sep 07, 2019)				
	Javaris Davis at Arkansas (Oct 19, 2019)				
	Chandler Wooten at Arkansas (Oct 19, 2019)				
	Roger McCreary at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)				

**Opponent Team Superlatives** 

Rushes46	at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)
Yards Rushing187	
Yards Per Rush4.1	at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)
TD Rushes2	vs Oregon (Aug 31, 2019)
	at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)
Pass attempts49	at Texas A&M (Sep 21, 2019)
Pass completions32	at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)
Yards Passing335	at Texas A&M (Sep 21, 2019)
Yards Per Pass8.3	vs Mississippi State (Sep 28, 2019)
TD Passes2	vs Kent State (Sep 14, 2019)
	at Texas A&M (Sep 21, 2019)
	vs Mississippi State (Sep 28, 2019)
	at Florida (Oct 5, 2019)
Total Plays88	at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)
Total Offense508	at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)
Yards Per Play5.8	at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)
Points24	at Florida (Oct 5, 2019)
Sacks By3	at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)
First Downs30	at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)
Penalties12	at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)
Penalty Yards118	at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)
Turnovers4	at Florida (Oct 5, 2019)
	at Arkansas (Oct 19, 2019)
Interceptions By3	at Florida (Oct 5, 2019)
Punts8	vs Tulane (Sep 07, 2019)
Punting Avg56.0	at Texas A&M (Sep 21, 2019)
Long Punt68	at Texas A&M (Sep 21, 2019)
Punts inside 203	vs Tulane (Sep 07, 2019)
	at Florida (Oct 5, 2019)
Long Punt Return81	vs Oregon (Aug 31, 2019)

Opponent Individual Superlatives

Opponent Individual Superlatives				
Rushes26	C. EdHelaire, at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)			
Yards Rushing136	C. EdHelaire, at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)			
TD Rushes1	Verdell, CJ, vs Oregon (Aug 31, 2019)			
	Felix, Darrian, vs Oregon (Aug 31, 2019)			
	Garrett Shrader, vs Mississippi State (Sep 28, 2019)			
	Perine, L., at Florida (Oct 5, 2019)			
	Joe Burrow, at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)			
	C. EdHelaire, at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)			
Long Rush88	Perine, L., at Florida (Oct 5, 2019)			
Pass attempts49	Kellen Mond, at Texas A&M (Sep 21, 2019)			
Pass completions32	Joe Burrow, at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)			
Yards Passing335	Kellen Mond, at Texas A&M (Sep 21, 2019)			
TD Passes2	Kellen Mond, at Texas A&M (Sep 21, 2019)			
	Garrett Shrader, vs Mississippi State (Sep 28, 2019)			
	Trask,K., at Florida (Oct 5, 2019)			
Long Pass64	Trask,K., at Florida (Oct 5, 2019)			
Receptions9	Redd, Jaylon, vs Oregon (Aug 31, 2019)			
Yards Receiving146	Swain, F., at Florida (Oct 5, 2019)			
TD Receptions1 (11x)	last T. Marshall, at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)			
Long Reception64	Swain, F., at Florida (Oct 5, 2019)			
Field Goals2	GLOVER, M., vs Tulane (Sep 07, 2019)			
	Seth Small, at Texas A&M (Sep 21, 2019)			
Long Field Goal44	GLOVER,M., vs Tulane (Sep 07, 2019)			
Punts8	WRIGHT,R., vs Tulane (Sep 07, 2019)			
Punting Avg 56.0	Braden Mann, at Texas A&M (Sep 21, 2019)			
Long Punt68	Braden Mann, at Texas A&M (Sep 21, 2019)			
Punts inside 203	WRIGHT,R., vs Tulane (Sep 07, 2019)			
	Townsend, T., at Florida (Oct 5, 2019)			
Long Punt Return81	Holland, Jevon, vs Oregon (Aug 31, 2019)			
Long Kickoff Return33	Davis, Daewood, vs Oregon (Aug 31, 2019)			
Tackles15	Dye, Troy, vs Oregon (Aug 31, 2019)			
Sacks1.0 (12x) Tackles For Loss2.0	last M. Divinity, at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)			
	LAWRENCE-BURKE, vs Kent State (Sep 14, 2019)			
	J. Madubuike, at Texas A&M (Sep 21, 2019)			
Interceptions 1	Houston, J., at Florida (Oct 5, 2019)			
Interceptions1	Graham Jr., T., vs Oregon (Aug 31, 2019)			
	Holland, Jevon, vs Oregon (Aug 31, 2019) Wilson, M., at Florida (Oct 5, 2019)			
	Stiner, D., at Florida (Oct 5, 2019)			
	Davis, S., at Florida (Oct 5, 2019)			
	Derek Stingley, at LSU (Oct 26, 2019)			
	Delek Juligiey, at L30 (Oct 20, 2017)			

## **2019 PLAYS OF 20+ YARDS**

Yards	Туре	Player(s)	Opponent	Qtr.
83	FR	Big Kat Bryant	Oregon	2
70	Rush	D.J. Williams	LSU	3
57*	Rush	Anthony Schwartz	Texas A&M	1
52	Rush	Kam Martin	Arkansas	1
49*	Pass	Eli Stove from Bo Nix	Kent State	3
48	Pass	Anthony Schwartz from Bo Nix	Mississippi State	2
48*	Pass	Seth Williams from Bo Nix	Arkansas	3
46	Pass	Seth Williams from Bo Nix	Florida	3
42	FR	Derrick Brown	Florida	1
41	PR	Christian Tutt	Oregon	2
41	Rush	D.J. Williams	LSU	2
40	Pass	Seth Williams	Tulane	2
39	Rush	JaTarvious Whitlow	Kent State	1
39*	Pass	Seth Williams from Bo Nix	Mississippi State	2
38	Pass	Will Hastings from Bo Nix	Oregon	1
36	Rush	Eli Stove	Oregon	3
35*	Rush	Kam Martin	Kent State	1
34	Pass	Seth Williams from Bo Nix	LSU	4
32*	Pass	Seth Williams from Bo Nix	Mississippi State	3
32*	Pass	Seth Williams from Bo Nix	Florida	2
32*	Rush	Harold Joiner	Arkansas	4
32	KR	Noah Igbinoghene	LSU	4
31	Rush	JaTarvious Whitlow	Oregon	4
31*	Pass	Will Hastings from Bo Nix	Tulane	2
31	KR	Noah Igbinoghene	Texas A&M	4
31	Pass	Sal Cannella from Bo Nix	Mississippi State	3
30	PR	Christian Tutt	Texas A&M	1
30*	Rush	JaTarvious Whitlow	Mississippi State	1
30	Pass	Seth Williams from Bo Nix	Mississippi State	1
30	Rush	Bo Nix	Mississippi State	2
28	Pass	Harold Joiner from Bo Nix	Oregon	2
28	Rush	Anthony Schwartz	Arkansas	3
28*	Pass	Anthony Schwartz from Bo Nix	Arkansas	3
27	Pass	Sal Cannella from Bo Nix	Kent State	2
27	Rush	Shaun Shivers	Kent State	3
27	Pass	Eli Stove from Bo Nix	Mississippi State	3
27	KR	Shaun Shivers	LSU	2
26*	Pass	Seth Williams from Bo Nix	Oregon	4
25	Pass	JaTarvious Whitlow from Bo Nix	Tulane	2
24	Rush	JaTarvious Whitlow	Tulane	4
23	Pass	Will Hastings from Bo Nix	Tulane	1
23	Rush	Shaun Shivers	Kent State	4
22	PR	Christian Tutt	Tulane	2
22	PR	Christian Tutt	Texas A&M	3
22	Pass	Seth Williams from Bo Nix	Mississippi State	1
22	KR	Noah Igbinoghene	Florida	1
22	KR	Matthew Hill	Arkansas	3
21	Pass	Sal Cannella from Bo Nix	Oregon	2
21	Pass	Sal Cannella from Bo Nix	Oregon	4
21	KR	Noah Igbinoghene	Mississippi State	1
		Will Hastings from Bo Nix	Mississippi State	3
21	Pass			
21 20	Pass KR	Noah Igbinoghene	Oregon	1

<sup>\*</sup> Touchdown scored on play

## **PLAY BREAKDOWN** BY PLAY Pass.......25 Rush......15 Kickoff Return.....7 Punt Return.....4 Fumble Return.....2 Interception Return......0 Blocked Field Goal Return.....0 vs. Oregon......10 at Texas A&M ......4 Mississippi State......11 at Florida.....4 at Arkansas ......7 at LSU .....5 Ole Miss ...... 0 Georgia ...... 0 Samford ...... 0 Alabama......0 BY QUARTER 2nd ......15 3rd ......14 RUSHING JaTarvious Whitlow.....4 Kam Martin......2 Anthony Schwartz......2 Shaun Shivers.....2 D.J. Williams......2 Harold Joiner.....1 Bo Nix.....1 Eli Stove ......1 Bo Nix......25 RECEIVING Seth Williams......11 Sal Cannella .....4 Will Hastings.....4 Harold Joiner.....1 JaTarvious Whitlow.....1 KICKOFF RETURN Noah Igbinoghene.....5 Matthew Hill.....1 Shaun Shivers.....1 PUNT RETURN Christian Tutt.....4 INTERCEPTION RETURN .....0 FUMBLE RETURN Derrick Brown .....1 Big Kat Bryant .....1 BLOCKED FIELD GOAL RETURN

## GAME 1 // #16 AUBURN 27, #11 OREGON 21 // AUGUST 31, 2019 // ABC // AT&T STADIUM (60,662) // DALLAS, TEXAS

Nine years ago, Auburn beat Oregon on a last-second field goal. On Saturday night, quarterback Bo Nix didn't want to put it on the kicker again. Instead, the true freshman tossed a 26-yard touchdown pass to Seth Williams with nine seconds left to lead the Tigers past Oregon, 27-21, in the season opener.

On the play before, Nix completed a 13-yard pass to Williams to put the Tigers in field-goal range with a chance to win. But rather than play it safe, he took a shot on the next play, throwing a jump ball to Williams who wrestled it away from the defender at the goal line.

The touchdown gave Auburn its first lead of the game and capped a 15-point second-half comeback. It was the largest comeback since the 2010 Alabama game when the Tigers overcame a 24-point deficit to win 28-27.

What changed? For starters, the defense clamped down in the second half and made a huge stop on fourth down midway

through the fourth quarter to thwart an Oregon drive and keep it a one-point game. The offense also found its rhythm with Nix under center.

Nix, the first rue freshman to start at quarterback for Auburn since 1946, threw for 177 yards and two touchdowns and also rushed for 42 yards in his first college game. His first career touchdown pass came late in the third quarter when he threw a quick pass to Eli Stove who took it in from 11 yards out to cut the Oregon lead to 21-13.

On the opening drive of the fourth quarter, Auburn used a heavy dose of running back JaTarvious Whitlow to get down to the goal line where it was backup quarterback Joey Gatewood who took his first snap and scored on a 1-yard touchdown run to make it 21-20.

Whitlow recorded his fourth career 100-yard rushing game with 110 yards on 24 carries. The sophomore also surpassed 1,000 career all-purpose yards (897 rushing, 173 receiving). As a team, the Tigers ran for 206 yards and threw for 177 yards in Saturday's win.

Defensively, senior safety Jeremiah Dinson led Auburn with 13 tackles, two tackles for loss and a sack - the third of his career. K.J. Britt, making his first at middle linebacker, finished second on the team with seven tackles, including 1.5 tackles for loss.

It was also a career night for defensive lineman Tyrone Truesdell, another first-time starter, who made two clutch stops late

and recorded six tackles, one tackle for loss and half a sack. At the half, Auburn trailed, 14-6, and it could have been worse if not for an 83-yard fumble recovery from Big Kat Bryant that led to an Anders Carlson field goal and swung the momentum. It was the longest fumble return by an Auburn player

through records dating back to 1996. With the win, the Tigers open the season 1-0 for the third straight year. They will return home next week to face Tulane in the first game at Jordan-Hare Stadium.

#11 OREGON #16 AUBURN	14 3		2 0 3	3 7 7	0 14	<u>ОТ</u>  	FINAL 21 27	FIELD GOAL E Lewis WR 20 Carlson (40) (2	
TEAM	QTR.	TIME	sco	RING PLAY				DRIVE	SCORE
Oregon	1	10:13	CJ V	erdell 1 yd rur	n (Lewis kick)			11-74 (4:47)	0-7
Auburn	1	3:17	And	ers Carlson 4	0 yd FG			6-58 (1:25)	3-7
Oregon	1	2:11	Sper	ncer Webb 20	yd pass from	Herbert (Lev	wis kick)	3-75 (1:06)	3-14
Auburn	2	4:41	And	ers Carlson 2	5 yd FG			4-(-4) (1:34)	6-14
Oregon	3	9:23	Darr	ian Felix 6 yd	run (Stack kic	k)		9-53 (3:28)	6-21
Auburn	3	4:20	Eli S	tove 11 yd pas	s from Nix (Ca	rlson kick)		4-58 (1:11)	13-21
Auburn	4	9:48	Joey	Gatewood 1	yd run (Carlso	n kick)		8-69 (2:56)	20-21
Auburn	4	0:09	Seth	Williams 26	yd pass from N	lix (Carlson k	kick)	11-60 (2:05)	27-21





TEAM STATISTICS	UO	AU
First Downs	17	22
Rushes-Yards	33-90	43-206
Passing Yards	242	177
Comp-Att-Int	28-37-0	13-32-2
Total Plays-Yards	70-332	75-383
Punts-Avg.	7-48.9	6-45.0
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	1-0
Penalties-Yards	7-58	7-60
3rd Down Conv.	4-of-14	7-of-17
Time of Possession	32:28	27:32

#### INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS RUSHING

Oregon - Verdell 14-76 (TD), Dye 6-23, Felix 2-7 (TD), Habibi-Likio 2-5, TEAM 1-(-5), Herbert 8-(-16) AUBURN - Whitlow 24-110, Nix 7-42, Stove 1-36, Martin 4-11, Hill 1-7, Shivers 4-2, Gatewood 1-1 (TD), TEAM 1-(-3)

Oregon - Herbert 28-37-0-242 (TD) AUBURN - Nix 13-31-2-177 (2 TD), TEAM 0-1-0-0

#### RECEIVING

Oregon - Redd 9-64, Johnson III 7-98, Breeland 4-26, Webb 3-28 (TD), Verdell 2-4, Delgado 1-9, Dye 1-7, Addison 1-6 AUBURN - Williams 4-41 (TD), Stove 3-18 (TD), Cannella 2-42, Hastings 1-38, Joiner 1-28, Nigh 1-9, Hill 1-1

#### INTERCEPTIONS

Oregon - Holland 1-2, Graham Jr. 1-2 AUBURN - NONE

## GAME 2 // #10 AUBURN 24, TULANE 6 // SEPTEMBER 7, 2019 // ESPN2 // JORDAN-HARE STADIUM (85,317) // AUBURN, ALA

Auburn did not allow a touchdown in the No. 10 Tigers' 24-6 home-opening win Saturday over Tulane.

"Defensively, we did a super job against an offense that's been averaging a lot of points and a lot of yards rushing," Auburn coach Gus Malzahn said. "They were 2-of-15 on third down. It was just a great third-down plan and execution."

Jeremiah Dinson's interception led to a touchdown as the Tigers shut out the Green Wave in the second half.

"The defensive line got a good push," Dinson said. "The quarterback tried to hit the tight end and the ball was in the air for

a long time. I was the middle field safety, just ran it down and made a play."

After Dinson picked off Tulane at Auburn's 18-yard line, the Tigers drove 82 yards in 11 plays with JaTarvious Whitlow rushing for a 14-yard touchdown and a 21-6 Auburn lead with 1:51 left in the third quarter Whitlow led Auburn with 96 yards on 23 carries.

Anders Carlson kicked a 22-yard field goal with 12:36 left in the game for the final score. Bo Nix completed 19 of 37 passes for 207 yards and a touchdown.

opponent. We're 2-0 and we're looking forward to playing at home next week

"The offense played well in the second half and the defense played lights out the entire game," said Nix, who made his Jordan-Hare Stadium debut. "In college football, any win is great."

Dinson, Daniel Thomas and Marlon Davidson paced Auburn's defense with six tackles each. Davidson made two of Auburn's five tackles for loss.

The Tigers gained 152 of their 172 rushing yards in the second half, outgaining Tulane 379-223 for the game. "Second half, we changed it up a little bit and we got our groove," offensive lineman Jack Driscoll said. "In big-time games coming up, we've got to be able to establish the run in the first half."

Trailing 3-0 after the first quarter, Nix hit Will Hastings for a 31-yard touchdown pass to give Auburn a 7-3 lead with 12:54 left in the half. Hastings gained 75 yards on five receptions.

"It felt really, really good," said Hastings, who rehabilitated from two knee surgeries in the past 18 months. "It was awesome

getting in the end zone and celebrating with my teammates."

After Auburn's defense forced a three-and-out, Nix connected with Seth Williams for a 40-yard gain to Tulane's 1. Eli Stove capped the drive with a 4-yard touchdown run to increase Auburn's lead to 14-3. Tulane kicked a 32-yard field

goal with 40 seconds left in the second quarter to make it 14-6 at the half.

A crowd of 85,317 attended the Tigers' home opener. Auburn (2-0) remains at home next week, hosting Kent State at 6 p.m. CT for Homecoming. "I think it's a quality win and we took care of business," Malzahn said. "They played extremely hard and that was a quality

ОТ FINAL FIELD GOAL BREAKDOWN TULANE 3 3 O 0 Glover (44) (32) #10 AUBURN 0 24 Carlson (22) **TEAM** TIME SCORING PLAY DRIVE SCORE Tulane 10:13 Merek Glover 44 yd FG 9-48 (3:17) 0-3 7-3 12:54 Auburn Will Hastings 31 yd pass from Nix (Carlson kick) 5-66 (1:48) 14-3 Eli Stove 4 yd run (Carlson kick) Auburn 9:37 7-58 (2:11) Tulane 0.40 Merek Glover 32 yd FG 8-40 (1:54) 14-6 JaTarvious Whitlow 14 yd run (Carlson kick) 11-82 (5:20) 21-6 Auburn 1:51 Anders Carlson 22 yd FG 12:36 10-59 (3:44) 24-6 Auburn





TEAM STATISTICS	TLN	AU
First Downs	12	20
Rushes-Yards	30-120	45-172
Passing Yards	103	207
Comp-Att-Int	10-34-1	19-37-0
Total Plays-Yards	64-223	82-379
Punts-Avg.	8-40.1	6-43.8
Fumbles-Lost	2-0	3-2
Penalties-Yards	11-80	5-51
3rd Down Conv.	2-of-15	10-of-19
Time of Possession	25:27	34:33

## INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING Tulane - McMillan 7-54, Bradwell 12-30, Dauphine 5-23,

Jones 6-13

AUBURN - Whitlow 23-96 (TD), Martin 10-32, Gatewood 6-21, Nix 2-16, Stove 2-4 (TD), Shivers 1-4, TEAM 1-(-1)

Tulane - McMillan 10-33-1-103, Jones 0-1-0-0 AUBURN - Nix 19-37-0-207 (TD)

Tulane - Mooney 3-48, Jones 3-29, Toles 1-19, Robertson 1-3, Vallien 1-2. McCleskev 1-2 AUBURN - Stove 7-27, Hastings 5-75 (TD), Martin 2-11, Williams 1-40, Whitlow 1-25, Hill 1-10, Cannella 1-10, Shenker

## INTERCEPTIONS

Tulane - NONE AUBURN - Dinson 1-0

## GAME 3 // #8 AUBURN 55, KENT STATE 16 // SEPTEMBER 14, 2019 // ESPN2 // JORDAN-HARE STADIUM (84,542) // AUBURN, ALA

Revving up the running game, No. 8 Auburn rushed for 467 yards and six touchdowns in a 55-16 Homecoming win over

Kent State Saturday in the Tigers' tune-up for SEC play.

JaTarvious Whitlow gained 135 yards on 17 carries with two touchdowns. Shaun Shivers and Joey Gatewood each rushed

for 102 yards. It's the first time since 1983 a trio of Auburn rushers has topped the 100-yard mark.

Kam Martin added 71 yards and a touchdown on seven carries. Quarterbacks Bo Nix (one) and Gatewood (two) added rushing touchdowns. The Tigers averaged 7.5 yards on 62 carries.

SEC Defensive Lineman of the Week Marlon Davidson recorded 2.5 of Auburn's five sacks. Tyrone Truesdell had 1.5 sacks with Big Kat Bryant getting one.
After Kent State kicked a field goal on the game's opening drive, Auburn answered with Whitlow rushing for a 3-yard TD

with 5:47 left in the first quarter to give the Tigers a 7-3 lead.

n 5.47 fetch the first quarter to give the rigers a 7-3 lead. Martin made it 14-3 on a 35-yard scoring run with 11 seconds remaining in the opening quarter. After a Kent State 53-yard touchdown pass, Nix hit Sal Cannella on a 27-yard pass to set up Nix's 1-yard TD run.

Anders Carlson kicked a 45-yard field goal at the end of the half to give Auburn a 24-10 halftime lead.

Whitlow scored his second rushing touchdown on the opening drive of the second half putting the Tigers on top 31-10.

Nix hit Eli Stove on a 49-yard flea-flicker for a 38-10 Auburn lead. Nix was 12 of 16 for 161 yards and a touchdown.

Shivers' 27-yard run set up Carlson's second field goal, a 37-yarder on the opening play of the fourth quarter to make it 41-10

After Kent State's second touchdown, Malcolm Askew intercepted the Golden Flashes' pass to negate a two-point attempt.

Gatwood scored on a pair of 2-yard runs in the fourth quarter.

A Homecoming crowd of 84,542 saw the Tigers improve to 26-6 in non-conference games in the Malzahn era.

KENT STATE #8 AUBURN	1 3 14		2 3 7 0 10 14	4 6 17	OT  	FINAL 16 55	FIELD GOAL E Trickett (21) W Carlson (45) (3	L 39
TEAM	QTR.	TIME	SCORING PLAY	,			DRIVE	SCORE
Kent State	1	8:42	Matthew Tricket	21 yd FG			17-71 (6:18)	0-3
Auburn	1	5:47	JaTarvious Whitl	ow 3 yd run (0	Carlson kick)		8-69 (2:55)	7-3
Auburn	1	0:11	Kam Martin 35 y	d run (Carlsor	kick)		7-93 (3:12)	14-3
Kent State	2	10:47	Isaiah McKoy 53	yd pass from	Crum (Trickett	kick)	4-86 (1:13)	14-10
Auburn	2	8:16	Bo Nix 1 yd run (C	arlson kick)	`	,	7-60 (2:30)	21-10
Auburn	2	0:00	Anders Carlson 4	5 yd FG			12-58 (2:34)	24-10
Auburn	3	12:02	JaTarvious Whitl	ow 16 yd run (	Carlson kick)		8-67 (2:53)	31-10
Auburn	3	5:59	Eli Stove 49 yd pa	ass from Nix (	Carlson kick)		5-77 (2:11)	38-10
Auburn	4	14:55	Anders Carlson 3	7 vd FG	,		9-61 (4:38)	41-10
Kent State	4	12:36	Kavious Price 15	vď pass from l	Barrett (2-pt fa	iled)	10-75 (2:19)	41-16
Auburn	4	8:49	Joey Gatewood 2	yd run (Ledk	etter kick)		7-69 (3:47)	48-16
Auburn	4	2:27	Joey Gatewood	yd run (Ledk	oetter kick)		9-69 (4:40)	55-16





TEAM STATISTICS	KSU	AU
First Downs	19	32
Rushes-Yards	32-92	62-467
Passing Yards	229	166
Comp-Att-Int	18-36-0	13-17-0
Total Plays-Yards	68-321	79-633
Punts-Avg.	7-43.7	2-36.0
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	2-0
Penalties-Yards	5-53	6-59
3rd Down Conv.	9-of-18	8-of-13
Time of Possession	26:37	33:23

#### INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS RUSHING

Kent State - Crum 11-30, Barrett 4-27, Banga 4-14, Shaw 6-9,

Elmore 1-5, Williams 5-4, Price 1-3 AUBURN - Whitlow 17-135 (2 TD), Gatewood 12-102 (2 TD),

Shivers 12-102, Martin 7-71 (TD), Nix 7-21 (TD), Joiner 4-19, Miller 2-13. Sandberg 1-4

#### PASSING

Kent State - Crum 15-24-198-0 (TD), Barrett 3-11-31-0 (TD) AUBURN - Nix 12-16-161-0 (TD), Gatewood 1-1-5-0

Kent State - McKoy 4-85 (TD), Price 4-41 (TD), Dixon 4-30, Dulka 2-34, Shaw 2-33, Carrigan 2-6 AUBURN - Stove 6-88 (TD), Wilson 3-21, Cannella 1-27, Schwartz 1-13, Hastings 1-11, Joiner 1-6

#### INTERCEPTIONS

Kent State - NONE AUBURN - NONE

## GAME 4 // #8 AUBURN 28, #17 TEXAS A&M 20 // SEPTEMBER 21, 2019 // CBS // KYLE FIELD (101,681) // COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS

Auburn's perfect record in Kyle Field remains intact after the 8th-ranked Tigers went on the road Saturday and knocked off No. 17 Texas Á&M, 28-20, in their first SEC game of 2019. With the win, Auburn is now 4-0 all-time in College Station.

The Tigers struck early and often in Saturday's contest. On their opening drive, sophomore wide receiver Anthony Schwartz took a reverse and went 57 yards to the house to make it 7-0. It was Auburn's longest rush of the season and the longest rush in Schwartz's career. It was also the longest rush by any Auburn in the series against Texas A&M.

Two drives later, Auburn found the end zone again. This time, it was backup quarterback Joey Gatewood who connected with John Samuel Shenker on a six-yard touchdown pass. For Gatewood, it was his first career touchdown pass.

The Tigers took a 14-3 lead into the locker room at halftime.

In the second half, it was the Auburn defense that served as the catalyst. After allowing just 12 yards rushing to Texas A&M in the first half, the Tigers caused a turnover on the first play of the second half when safety Daniel Thomas forced a fumble and recovered it himself.

The turnover led to another Auburn score as starting quarterback Bo Nix marched the offense down the field and found Seth Williams for a 9-yard touchdown reception to make it 21-3.

Nix, a true freshman who was playing in his first true road game, finished 12 of 20 through the air for 100 yards and the touchdown. He also rushed 12 times for 38 yards, including a 7-yard run on third-and-five late in the fourth quarter to put the game away.

As a team, the Tigers outgained Texas A&M on the ground, 193-56.

The Aggies didn't score their first touchdown until early in the fourth quarter, but Auburn responded with a 12-play, 69-yard drive that took over six minutes and was capped off by an 8-yard touchdown run from JaTarvious Whitlow. The sophomore running back led the Tigers with 67 yards on 18 carries.

Senior Derrick Brown was dominant for the Auburn defense with four tackles, three tackles for loss, two sacks, two pass break-ups and a forced fumble. The two sacks and three tackles for loss were single-game career highs for the preseason All-American

Fellow defensive lineman Tyrone Truesdell also added a sack, and the Tigers won the battle up front as they recorded seven tackles for loss, seven quarterback hurries and held Texas A&M to just 56 yards rushing, the fewest by the Aggies all-time in the

Auburn, who is now 49-32-5 all-time in SEC openers, moves to 4-0 on the season and will return home to face Mississippi State next Saturday. The game is set to kick off from Jordan-Hare Stadium at 6 p.m. CT and will be televised on ESPN.

	1_		2	3	4	ОТ	FINAL	FIELD GOAL E	REAKDOWN
#8 AUBURN	14		0	7	7		28	-	
#17 TEXAS A&M	0		3	0	17		20	47 WL (33) 52	WL (23)
TEAM	QTR.	TIME	scol	RING PLAY				DRIVE	SCORE
Auburn	1	13:19	Antho	ony Schwartz	57 yd run (C	arlson kick)		7-75 (1:41)	7-0
Auburn	1	0:39	John S	Samuel Shenke	er 6 yd pass fro	om Gatewood (	Carlson kick	) 6-46 (2:36)	14-0
Texas A&M	2	12:59	Seth S	Small 33 yd F	G .			6-64 (2:40)	14-3
Auburn	3	12:05	Seth \	Williams 9 yd	pass from N	x (Carlson kic	k)	6-38 (2:47)	21-3
Texas A&M	4	14:28	Quart	ney Davis 27	yd pass from	Mond (Small	kick)	8-85 (3:38)	21-10
Auburn	4	8:27	JaTar	vious Whitlov	v 8 yd run (C	arlson kick)		12-69 (6:01)	28-10
Texas A&M	4	5:36	Seth S	Small 23 yd F	G .	ŕ		12-69 (2:51)	28-13
Texas A&M	4	2:12	Ainias	Smith 15 yd	pass from M	ond (Small kid	k)	8-81 (2:18)	28-10





TEAM STATISTICS	AU	TAMU
First Downs	16	23
Rushes-Yards	42-193	21-56
Passing Yards	106	335
Comp-Att-Int	13-21-0	31-49-0
Total Plays-Yards	63-299	70-391
Punts-Avg.	8-43.8	6-56.0
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	3-1
Penalties-Yards	12-74	8-50
3rd Down Conv.	4-of-12	5-of-14
Time of Possession	28:22	31:38

## INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING

AUBURN - Whitlow 12-67 (TD), Schwartz 1-57 (TD), Nix 12-38, Shivers 6-14, Stove 2-13, Gatewood 1-4, Miller 1-2, TEAM 1-(-2) Texas A&M - Mond 9-26, Kibodi 6-21, Spiller 6-9

AUBURN - Nix 12-20-100-0 (TD), Gatewood 1-1-5-0 (TD) Texas A&M - Mond 31-49-335-0 (2 TD)

## RECEIVING

AUBURN - Williams 4-47 (TD), Schwartz 2-30, Joiner 2-6, Wilson 2-6, Stove 1-17, Shenker 1-6, Shivers 1-(-6)
Texas A&M - Ausbon 8-111, Davis 5-82 (TD), Rogers 4-45. Kibodi 4-21, Wydermyer 3-20, Spiller 3-19, Buckley 2-22, Smith 1-15 (TD), Beal 1-0

## INTERCEPTIONS

AUBURN - NONE Texas A&M - NONE

## GAME 5 // #7 AUBURN 56, MISSISSIPPI STATE 26 // SEPTEMBER 28, 2019 // ESPN // JORDAN-HARE STADIUM (87,451) // AUBURN, ALA

A touchdown on the Tigers' first offensive play set the tone Saturday in No. 7 Auburn's 56-23 dismantling of Mississippi State at sold-out Jordan-Hare Stadium

"I'm really excited about the win tonight," Auburn head coach Gus Malzahn said. "The way the game started, our fans were electric and really got into the game and helped us. Our defense and special teams gave the offense some short fields, and they capitalized with touchdowns. It really gave us some momentum.

Quarterback Bo Nix completed 16 of 21 passes for 335 yards and two touchdowns, adding 56 rushing yards and a third

touchdown

Auburn (5-0) scored six touchdowns in the first half and led 42-9 at intermission.

JaTarvioùs Whitlow scored three touchdowns in the first half, including a 30-yarder on Auburn's first play.

The Tigers forced three-and-outs on State's first two possessions, after which the Bulldogs' rushing yardage was minus-19. Nix scored on a nine-yard touchdown run to give Auburn a 14-0 lead with 9:46 left in the first quarter. After Jordyn Peters recovered a fumble at State's 18-yard line, Malik Miller's block paved the way for Anthony Schwartz on

a 13-yard TD sweep to make it 21-0 just six minutes into the game.

After a Mississippi State touchdown, Whitlow scored his second touchdown from three yards out to put Auburn ahead

28-6 with 13:18 left in the second quarter. Nix's 39-yard touchdown pass to Seth Williams gave Auburn a 35-9 lead at the 5:33 mark

Jeremiah Dinson recovered a fumble late in the half. Nix connected with Schwartz for a 48-yard pass, the game's longest play. With 12 seconds left in the half, Whitlow scored his third touchdown.

Auburn kept the pressure on in the second half, scoring on the opening drive on Nix's 32-yard pass to Williams. Nix and Williams teamed up eight times for 161 yards and two touchdowns.Nix went over the 300-yard mark for the first time in his Auburn career on a 31-yard pass to Sal Cannella.

Kam Martin scored Auburn's final touchdown on a 7-yard run with 14:16 left in the fourth guarter. The Tigers gained 578 yards.

Auburn forced two turnovers and limited State's Kylin Hill, the SEC's leading rusher, to 45 yards on 17 carries, a 2.6 per carry average, less than half of his 6.1 average.

Daniel Thomas led Auburn with six tackles. K.J. Britt added five, including two of the Tigers' five tackles for loss. "Overall, I'm proud of our team," Malzahn said. "We had a big, emotional win last week on the road, and it could have been easy to let up or look forward to the next game. Our guys didn't do that. We played our best football game as a team to date

MISSISSIPPI ST	1 ATE 6 21		2 3 3 7 21 7	7 7	OT	FINAL 23 56	FIELD GOAL Christmann (2	BREAKDOWN 7)
TEAM	QTR.	TIME	SCORING PLAY	<u>,                                      </u>			DRIVE	SCORE
Auburn	1	12:55	JaTarvious Whitle	ow 30 yd run (	Carlson kick)		1-30 (0:09)	7-0
Auburn	1	9:46	Bo Nix 9 yd run (0	Carlson kick)			5-47 (1:24)	14-0
Auburn	1	8:59	Anthony Schwart	tz 13 yd run (C	arlson kick)		2-18 (0:42)	21-0
Mississippi State	1	2:20	Stephen Guidry 9 y	d pass from Shr	ader (Christman	in kick failed	) 12-75 (6:39)	21-6
Auburn	2	13:18	JaTarvious Whitle	ow 3 yd run (C	arlson kick)		11-78 (3:52)	28-6
Mississippi State	2	7:55	Jace Christmann	27 yd FG			11-66 (5:23)	28-9
Auburn	2	5:33	Seth Williams 39	yd pass from I	Nix (Carlson kie	ck)	5-74 (2:22)	35-9
Auburn	2	0:12	JaTarvious Whitle	ow 3 yd run (C	arlson kick)		11-92 (2:32)	42-9
Auburn	3	13:28	Seth Williams 32	yd pass from I	Nix (Carlson kid	ck)	4-75 (1:32)	49-9
Mississippi State	3	2:13	Osirus Mitchell 21	yd pass from S	Shrader (Christ	tmann kick	6-65 (3:16)	49-16
Auburn	4	14:16	Kam Martin 7 yd i	run (Carlson k	ick)		7-75 (2:57)	56-16
Mississippi State	4	0:50	Garrett Shrader 7	yd run (Chris	tmann kick)		8-78 (3:13)	56-23





TEAM STATISTICS	MS	AU
First Downs	21	25
Rushes-Yards	38-118	45-217
Passing Yards	216	361
Comp-Att-Int	13-26-0	18-24-0
Total Plays-Yards	64-334	69-578
Punts-Avg.	6-41.7	1-43.0
Fumbles-Lost	3-2	4-3
Penalties-Yards	9-70	5-37
3rd Down Conv.	3-of-12	6-of-10
Time of Possession	32:35	27:25

#### INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS RUSHING

Mississippi State - Shrader 16-89 (TD), Hill 17-45, Witherspoon 2-3, Gibson 1-(-1), TEAM 1-(-2), Stevens 1-(-16) AUBURN - Nix 7-56 (TD), Whitlow 10-55 (3 TD), Williams 7-32, Martin 8-31 (TD), Schwartz 3-25 (TD), Shivers 4-22, Stove 1-3, Miller 1-1, TEAM 2-(-2), Gatewood 2-(-6)

#### PASSING

Mississippi State - Shrader 12-23-0-209 (2 TD), Stevens

AUBURN - Nix 16-21-0-335 (2 TD), Gatewood 2-3-0-26

#### RECEIVING

Mississippi State - Green 3-69, Mitchell 2-33 (TD), Thomas 2-22, Hill 2-21, Payton 1-30, Zuber 1-20, Spivey 1-12, Guidry

AUBURN - Williams 8-161 (2 TD), Schwartz 2-67, Cannella 2-39, Hastings 2-25, Stove 1-27, Miller 1-16, Wilson 1-16, Farrar 1-10

#### INTERCEPTIONS

Mississippi State - NONE AUBURN - NONE

## GAME 6 // #10 FLORIDA 24, #7 AUBURN 13 // OCTOBER 5, 2019 // CBS // BHG STADIUM (90,584) // GAINESVILLE, FLA.

No. 7 Auburn suffered its first loss of the season Saturday as the Tigers dropped a 24-13 contest on the road at No. 10

Florida.

"Disappointing loss," Auburn head coach Gus Malzahn said. "We've got a very disappointed locker room. Our guys fought.

"Disappointing loss," Auburn head coach Gus Malzahn said. "We've got a very disappointed locker room. Our guys fought. Our defense played outstanding, had four turnovers, gave the offense the ball on some short fields. We just didn't get it done offensively. That starts with me. I have to do a better job of preparing our guys and having our guys ready."

The Gators struck first with a long touchdown on their first possession, but the Auburn defense responded with three

turnovers on the next four Florida drives. Two of the turnovers led to field goals (48, 39) by Anders Carlson, who made it 7-6 at the end of the first quarter. Sophomore Christian Tutt forced the first turnover when he sacked Florida quarterback Kyle Trask and jarred the ball

loose. Chandler Wooten fell it on it for the for the fumble recovery. It was the first career forced fumble for Tutt and first career fumble recovery for Wooten.

Then, on the very next Florida possession, Auburn linebacker K.J. Britt made a big hit on the running back to pop the ball

loose. This time, it was defensive lineman Tyrone Truesdell who came up with it for his second career fumble recovery.

And then with Florida knocking on the door late in the quarter, it was the Auburn defense that came up with yet another fumble and recovery. Senior Marlon Davidson shot off the edge and hit Trask just as he was trying to throw the football. Fellow

defensive lineman Derrick Brown picked up the loose ball and returned it 42 yards.
In records dating back through 1996, this was the first game the Tigers recovered three fumbles in a quarter.
The Auburn offense found the end zone early in the second quarter when, on the first play after a failed fake punt attempt, quarterback Bo Nix connected with Seth Williams on a 32-yard touchdown pass. It was Nix's eighth touchdown pass this season, and the fifth receiving touchdown for Williams, who now has 10 for his career.

Williams led the Tigers with four catches for 79 yards and the touchdown.

Auburn still trailed 17-13 at the half, and it stayed that way for most of the second half until late in the fourth quarter when Florida extended the lead with an 88-yard touchdown run from Lamical Perine.

Prior to that, Brown made another game-changing play early in the fourth quarter when he got to Trask, knocked the ball away and then grabbed it out of the air for his second fumble recovery of the game. The last Auburn player to with two fumble recoveries in a game was Montravius Adams at Mississippi State in 2016.

As a unit, the Auburn defense finished with seven tackles for loss, four sacks and the four fumble recoveries. Sophomore linebacker Zakoby McClain led the way with 10 tackles.

The Tigers are now 5-1 (2-1) heading into an open week, and then in two weeks, it's back on the road for another SEC tilt at Arkansas

#7 AUBURN #10 FLORIDA	1 6 7		7 10	3 0 0	4 0 7	OT  	FINAL 13 24	FIELD GOAL E Carlson (48) (3 McPherson (41	9)
TEAM	QTR.	TIME	sco	DRING PLAY				DRIVE	SCORE
Florida	1	13:12	Fred	ddie Swain 64 y	d pass from	Trask (McPhe	rson kick)	2-64 (0:40)	0-7
Auburn	1	7:11	And	ers Carlson 48	yd FG			4-9 (1:37)	3-7
Auburn	1	3:01	And	ers Carlson 39	yd FG			7-23 (3:13)	6-7
Florida	2	13:28	Josh	Hammond 13	yd pass from	n Trask (McPh	erson kick)	2-18 (0:45)	6-14
Auburn	2	10:23	Seth	Williams 32 y	d pass from I	Nix (Carlson k	ick)	1-32 (0:07)	13-14
Florida	2	5:49	Eva	n McPherson 4	l1 yd FG	·	·	10-51 (4:34)	13-17
Florida	4	9:04	Lam	ical Perine 88	yd run (McP	herson kick)		1-88 (Ò:15)	13-24





EAM STATISTICS	AU	UF
First Downs	12	19
Rushes-Yards	34-124	33-132
Passing Yards	145	266
Comp-Att-Int	11-27-3	25-39-0
otal Plays-Yards	61-269	72-398
Punts-Avg.	8-40.8	7-47.1
-umbles-Lost	2-1	4-4
Penalties-Yards	9-70	6-55
Brd Down Conv.	2-of-14	4-of-15
ime of Possession	26:19	33:41

## INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING

AUBURN - Whitlow 18-81, Martin 5-29, Nix 10-29, Schwartz 1-(-4)

Florida - Perine 14-130 (TD), Davis 5-16, Jones 3-13, Hammond 1-6, Pierce 1-3, Townsend 1-(-1), Trask 8-(-35)

AUBURN - Nix 11-27-3-145 (TD)

Florida - Trask 19-31-0-234 (2 TD), Jones 5-7-0-28, Krull

## RECEIVING

AUBURN - Williams 4-79 (TD), Miller 2-22, Stove 2-14, Hastings 1-13, Cannella 1-12, Wilson 1-5 Florida - Pitts 8-65, Swain 6-146 (TD), Perine 4-15, Hammond

2-23, Cleveland 2-(-1), Jefferson 1-10, Grimes 1-4, Trask 1-4

## INTERCEPTIONS

AUBURN - NONE

Florida - Davis 1-41, Wilson 1-0, Stiner 1-0

## GAME 7 // #11 AUBURN 51, ARKANSAS 10 // OCTOBER 19, 2019 // SECN // DWRR STADIUM (54,619) // FAYETTEVILLE, ARK.

Marlon Davidson and Derrick Brown set the tone on the opening series while the Tigers' quick-strike offense scored seven touchdowns in No. 11 Auburn's 51-10 SEC West victory at Arkansas.

Arkansas won the toss and elected to receive, hoping to gain early momentum. Instead, it was Auburn's defense making a

statement from the get-go

On the second play, the 320-pound Brown ran down Razorbacks running back Rakeem Boyd for no gain. On the next play, Davidson sacked quarterback Ben Hicks, forcing and recovering a fumble at the Arkansas 22-yard line.

Two Bo Nix passes to Anthony Schwartz gained 18 yards, then Nix kept for a 4-yard touchdown run and a 7-0 Auburn lead with 12:38 left in the first quarter.

After Auburn's defense forced a three-and-out, Kam Martin began another three-play touchdown drive by racing down the right sideline 52 yards to the Razorbacks' 11-yard-line.

e right sideline by a grown to the Nazoriacus i 1-yard-inite. Shaun Shivers' 6-yard TD run put Auburn ahead 14-0 fewer than five minutes into the game. Auburn made it 17-0 with 51 seconds left in the first quarter on Anders Carlson's 44-yard field goal, capping a 13-play, 55yard drive Davidson recorded his second sack on third-and-8 early in the second quarter. On the next play, Chandler Wooten made

his first career interception on Arkansas' fake punt pass. The Razorbacks kicked a 27-yard field goal after a 16-play, 77-yard drive that took half of the third quarter to make it 17-3.

Auburn answered quickly, scoring 14 points in 22 seconds, with Nix hitting Seth Williams for a 48-yard touchdown pass at the 4:10 mark of the third quarter.

Carlson's extra point was Auburn's 303rd consecutive PAT, an NCAA record streak that started in 2013

Javaris Davis' diving interception immediately regained possession for Auburn, then after Schwartz gained 28 yards on a reverse, Nix and Schwartz combined for a 28-yard touchdown pass and 31-3 Auburn lead.

Arkansas scored its only touchdown on a 45-yard pass after recovering a fumble, trimming Auburn's lead to 31-10 after three quarters.

Nix and Williams hooked up for their second touchdown of the game and seventh TD of the season to put Auburn on top 37-10. After 304 consecutive PATS, Auburn missed the extra-point try.

Joey Gatewood relieved Nix and completed a 17-yard touchdown pass to Jay Jay Wilson, his first Auburn TD.

Harold Joiner capped the scoring with a 32-yard touchdown run.

Davidson, Brown, Roger McCreary and Jamien Sherwood each tallied five tackles to lead Auburn's defense. Michael Harris

recovered a fumble for Auburn's fourth takeaway.

Auburn improved to 9-0 after open dates under Malzahn. The Tigers (6-1, 3-1) play their final road game of the regular season next Saturday at LSU at 2:30 p.m. CT.

#11 AUBURN ARKANSAS	17 0		2 3 0 14 0 10	20 0	<u>OT</u>  	FINAL 51 10	Carlson (44) 48 Limpert 44 WF	B WR
TEAM	QTR.	TIME	SCORING PLAY				DRIVE	SCORE
Auburn	1	12:38	Bo Nix 4 yd run (C	Carlson kick)			3-22 (1:02)	7-0
Auburn	1	10:48	Shaun Shivers 6 y	d run (Carlsor	n kick)		3-63 (0:57)	14-0
Auburn	1	0:51	Anders Carlson 4	4 yd FG			13-55 (5:32)	17-0
Arkansas	3	5:53	Connor Limpert 2	28 vd FG			16-77 (7:30)	17-3
Auburn	3	4:19	Seth Williams 48	yd pass from I	Nix (Carlson k	ick)	5-72 (1:34)	24-3
Auburn	3	3:57	Anthony Schwart	z 28 yd pass fi	rom Nix (Carls	son kick)	2-56 (0:16)	31-3
Arkansas	3	0:14	Cheyenne O'Grad	dy 45 yd pass	from Hicks (L	impert kick	:) 1-45 (O:10)	31-10
Auburn	4	11:54	Seth Williams 15 y	d pass from N	Nix (Carlson ki	ck failed)	8-64 (3:20)	37-10
Auburn	4	7:03	Jay Jay Wilson 17					44-10
Auburn	4	2:27	Harold Joiner 32	yd run (Carlso	n kick)	,	5-65 (3:02)	51-10





TEAM STATISTICS	AU	ARK
First Downs	24	14
Rushes-Yards	51-298	28-52
Passing Yards	193	182
Comp-Att-Int	13-19-0	19-40-0
Total Plays-Yards	70-491	68-234
Punts-Avg.	2-47.0	6-36.8
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	2-2
Penalties-Yards	5-45	4-34
3rd Down Conv.	7-of-13	4-of-16
Time of Possession	30:25	29:35

## INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

#### RUSHING

AUBURN - Martin 10-84, Joiner 4-59 (TD), D. Williams 11-48, Schwartz 2-30, Gatewood 6-24, Nix 8-19 (TD), Miller 2-9, TEAM 3-(-3)

Arkansas - Boyd 13-39, Whaley 4-12, Hammonds 1-3, O'Grady 1-3. Burks 2-(-1). Hicks 7-(-4)

#### PASSING

AUBURN - Nix 12-17-176-0 (3 TD), Gatewood 1-2-17-0, (TD) Arkansas - Hicks 19-39-182-1 (TD), Loy 0-1-0-1

#### RECEIVING

AUBURN - Schwartz 6-73 (TD), Williams 4-90 (2 TD), Wilson 1-17 (TD), Cannella 1-7, Jackson 1-6 Arkansas - O'Grady 7-72 (TD), Knox 3-34, Burks 3-28, Boyd 2-26, Whaley 2-19, Morris 1-8, Hammonds 1-(-5)

#### INTERCEPTIONS

AUBURN - Wooten 1-2, Davis 1-0 Arkansas - NONE

## GAME 8 // #2 LSU 23, #9 AUBURN 20 // OCTOBER 26, 2019 // CBS // TIGER STADIUM (102,160) // BATON ROUGE, LA.

 $No.\,9\,Auburn, playing\ in\ its\ second\ top-10\ matchup\ this\ month, held\ No.\,2\ LSU\ to\ a\ season-low\ 23\ points\ Saturday,\ but\ the$ upset bid from the visiting Tigers came up short in a 23-20 loss on the road.

Auburn was up to the challenge early, holding LSU to 47 total yards and no points in the first quarter. It was only the second quarter this season that LSU was held scoreless. Thanks to a 30-yard field goal from Anders Carlson, Auburn led 3-0 after the first quarter.

Following an LSU touchdown. Auburn answered with a touchdown of its own when guarterback Bo Nix took it in from a ard out on  $\overset{4}{4}$ th-and-1 to give his team the lead back late in the first half. The drive started deep in LSU territory after Jeremiah

Dinson forced a fumble on a punt return that was recovered by teammate Jamien Sherwood.

LSU tacked on a late field goal to tie the score, 10-10, going into the locker room at halftime.

Auburn jumped out early in the second half behind a 70-yard run from freshman D.J. Williams that led to another Carlson field goal to put the visitors back on top, 13-10. Williams recorded his first career 100-yard rushing performance with 130 yards on 13 carries

It was the defense's turn after that as Auburn came up with two critical stops in the third quarter to keep LSU off the board. First, the defense made a goal-line stand. Auburn stuffed three straight runs inside the 3-yard line, and on 4th-and-goal, Dinson and Noah Igbinoghene converged to make the tackle for no gain on a screen pass. Then, on the very next drive, sophomore cornerback Roger McCreary intercepted LSU quarterback Joe Burrow at the 1-yard line.

For McCreary, it was his first career interception at Auburn. It was only the fourth interception thrown by Burrow this year. Burrow and the LSU offense responded, however, with a touchdown late in the third quarter and then another one early in the fourth to take a 23-13 lead.

But Auburn continued to fight and with less than three minutes to go. Nix connected with Seth Williams on a 5-vard touchdown pass to make it 23-20. The sophomore wide receiver led the team with four catches for 65 yards and the touchdown, and he also became the 28th player in Auburn history to go over 1,000 career receiving yards.
The ensuing onside kick was recovered by LSU, which all but sealed the outcome.

Defensively, five different Auburn players finished with 10 or more tackles - led by Dinson, who tied his career high with 15 tackles. Freshman linebacker Owen Pappoe also had a career high in tackles with seven and recorded 1.5 tackles for loss and a sack.

It was another outstanding performance from senior defensive lineman Derrick Brown, who finished with seven tackles, two tackles for loss and a sack

After being on the road the entire month of October, Auburn (6-2, 3-2) will return home for four straight home games in November, beginning with Ole Miss next Saturday. The game is scheduled to kickoff at 6 p.m. CT and will be televised on

#9 AUBURN #2 LSU	3 0		7 10	3 6	7 7	OT  	FINAL 20 23	FIELD GOAL ( Carlson (30) (2 York (20)	
TEAM	QTR.	TIME	sco	ORING PLAY				DRIVE	SCORE
Auburn	1	8:39	And	ers Carlson 30	yd FG			14-42 (4:07)	3-0
LSU	2	12:28	Terr	ace Marshall Ji	. 20 yd pass i	rom Burrow	(York kick)	10-89 (3:34)	3-7
Auburn	2	3:06	Bo N	Nix 1 yd run (Ca	rlson kick)			7-22 (3:18)	10-7
LSU	2	0:33	Cad	e York 20 yd F	G ,			10-73 (2:33)	10-10
Auburn	3	11:42	And	ers Carlson 23	yd FG			5-73 (2:08)	13-10
LSU	3	4:58	Clyd	de Edwards-He	elaire 6 yd rui	n (York kick fa	ailed)	4-45 (0:55)	13-16
LSU	4	13:29		Burrow 6 yd ru			,	11-67 (4:23)	13-23
Auburn	4	2:32	Seth	n Williams 5 yd	pass from N	ix (Carlson ki	ck)	4-49 (0:54)	20-23





TEAM STATISTICS First Downs Rushes-Yards Passing Yards Comp-Att-Int Total Plays-Yards Punts-Avg. Fumbles-Lost Penalties-Yards	<b>AU</b> 16 33-130 157 15-36-1 69-287 10-46.2 1-0 15-98	LSU 30 46-187 321 32-42-1 88-508 6-38.2 1-1 12-118

#### INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS RUSHING

AUBURN - Williams 13-130, Shaivers 4-22, Whitlow 3-9, Gatewood 1-2, Martin 1-2, Miller 1-1, Nix 9-(-16) (TD), TEAM 1-(-20)

LSU - Edwares-Helaire 26-136 (TD), Burrow 13-31 (TD), Davis-Price 4-22, TEAM 3-(-2)

AUBURN - Nix 15-35-157-1 (TD), TEAM 0-1-0-0 LSU - Burrow 32-42-321-1 (TD)

## RECEIVING

AUBURN - S. Williams 4-65 (TD), Schwartz 3-33, D. Williams 2-21, Stove 2-12, Wilson 2-9, Miller 1-11, Shenker 1-6 LSU - Chase 8-123, Jefferson 7-60, Edwards-Helaire 7-51, Moss 7-45, Marshall Jr. 2-29 (TD), Davis-Price 1-13

## INTERCEPTIONS

AUBURN - McCreary 1-0 LSU - Stingley Jr. 1-0

## LAST TIME...

# **TEAM SCORING**

**50 Points Scored by Team** By Auburn: Auburn 51, Arkansas 10, Oct. 19, 2019 By Opponent: #1 Alabama 52, Auburn 21, Nov. 24, 2018

**40 Points Scored by Team** By Auburn: Auburn 51, Arkansas 10, Oct. 19, 2019 By Opponent: #1 Alabama 52, Auburn 21, Nov. 24, 2018

**30 Points Scored by Team**By Auburn: Auburn 51, Arkansas 10, Oct. 19, 2019
By Opponent: #1 Alabama 52, Auburn 21, Nov. 24, 2018

## **TEAM OFFENSE**

35 First Downs

By Auburn: 36 vs. ULM, Oct. 1, 2016 By Opponent: --

30 First Downs

By Auburn: 32 vs. Kent State, Sept. 14, 2019 By Opponent: 30 by #2 LSU, Oct. 26, 2019

## **TEAM RUSHING**

**500 Yards Rushing** By Auburn: 543 vs. #17 Arkansas, Oct. 22, 2016 By Opponent: --

**400 Yards Rushing**By Auburn: 467 vs. Kent State, Sept. 14, 2019
By Opponent: 411 by LSU, Sept. 19, 2015

**300 Yards Rushing** By Auburn: 467 vs. Kent State, Sept. 14, 2019 By Opponent: 303 by #5 Georgia, Nov. 10, 2018

**300 Yards Rushing In Consecutive Games**By Auburn: 307 at Ole Miss & 543 vs. #17 Arkansas, Oct. 22 & 29, 2016

**70 Rushing Attempts**By Auburn: 74 vs. #5 Missouri [SECCG], Dec. 7, 2013 By Opponent: --

**60 Rushing Attempts**By Auburn: 62 vs. Kent State, Sept. 14, 2019
By Opponent: 63 by Mississippi St., Sept. 10, 2011

**50 Rushing Attempts**By Auburn: 51 at Arkansas, Oct. 19, 2019
By Opponent: 57 by Mississippi St, Oct. 6, 2018

7+ Rushing TD

By Auburn: 7 vs. #17 Arkansas, Oct. 22, 2016 By Opponent: --

6+ Rushing TD

By Auburn: 6 vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 28, 2019 By Opponent: 6 by #22 Texas A&M, Oct. 27, 2012

5+ Rushing TD

By Auburn: 6 vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 28, 2019 By Opponent: 5 by #13 LSU, Sept. 19, 2015

4+ Rushing TD

By Auburn: 6 vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 28, 2019 By Opponent: 4 by Arkansas, Oct. 24, 2015 [4 OT]

## **TEAM PASSING**

**450 Yards Passing** By Auburn: 456 at #2 Alabama, Nov. 29, 2014 By Opponent: 500 by Northwestern, Jan. 1, 2010 [Outback]

**400 Yards Passing** By Auburn: 456 at #2 Alabama, Nov. 29, 2014 By Opponent: 465 by Ole Miss, Oct. 29, 2016

**350 Yards Passing**By Auburn: 361 vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 28, 2019
By Opponent: 377 by #1 Alabama, Nov. 24, 2018

**300 Yards Passing**By Auburn: 361 vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 28, 2019
By Opponent: 321 by #2 LSU, Oct. 26, 2019

**50+ Passing Attempts**By Auburn: 54 vs. Mississippi St., Nov. 1, 1997 By Opponent: 51 vs. Ole Miss, Oct. 7, 2017

**30+ Pass Completions**By Auburn: 32 vs. Mercer, Sept. 16, 2017
By Opponent: 32 by #2 LSU, Oct. 26, 2019

5+ Passing TD

By Auburn: 5 vs. Purdue, Dec. 28, 2018 [Music City] By Opponent: 6 by #1 Alabama, Nov. 24, 2018

4+ Passing TD

By Auburn: 4 at Arkansas, Oct. 19, 2019 By Opponent: 6 by #1 Alabama, Nov. 24, 2018

3+ Passing TD

By Auburn: 4 at Arkansas, Oct. 19, 2019 By Opponent: 6 by #1 Alabama, Nov. 24, 2018

## **TOTAL OFFENSE**

700+ Yards

By Auburn: 706 vs. Arkansas St., Sept. 10, 2016 By Opponent: --

By Auburn: 633 vs. Kent State, Sept. 14, 2019 By Opponent: 602 by Texas A&M, Oct. 19, 2013

By Auburn: 578 vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 28, 2019 By Opponent: 508 by #2 LSU, Oct. 26, 2019

Ran 90+ Plays By Auburn: 90 at #2 Alabama, Nov. 29, 2014 By Opponent: 90 by Ole Miss, Oct. 29, 2016

**Ran 80+ Plays**By Auburn: 82 vs. Tulane, Sept. 7, 2019
By Opponent: 88 by #2 LSU, Oct. 26, 2019

## **TOTAL DEFENSE**

Shutout

By Auburn: 53-0 vs. Liberty, Nov. 17, 2018 By Opponent: 49-0 at #2 Alabama, Nov. 24, 2012

Did not allow an offensive touchdown

By Auburn: 24-6 vs. Tulane, Sept. 7, 2019 By Opponent: 23-9 at Mississippi St., Oct. 6, 2018

**Held Opponent to 300 Yards Total Offense** By Auburn: 234 at Arkansas, Oct. 19, 2019 By Opponent: 287 by #2 LSU, Oct. 26, 2019

Held Opponent to 200 Yards Total Offense

By Auburn: 134 vs. Liberty, Nov. 17, 2018
By Opponent: 150 by #3 Clemson , Sept. 9, 2017

Held Opponent to 100 Yards Rushing

By Auburn: 52 at Arkansas, Oct. 19, 2019 By Opponent: 19 by #25 Texas A&M, Nov. 3, 2018

**Held Opponent to 50 Yards Rushing**By Auburn: 45 vs. Southern Miss, Sept. 29, 2018
By Opponent: 19 by #25 Texas A&M, Nov. 3, 2018

**Held Opponent to 100 Yards Passing** By Auburn: 79 vs. Liberty, Nov. 17, 2018 By Opponent: 79 by Clemson, Sept. 9, 2017

**Held Opponent to 10 or Fewer First Downs** By Auburn: 7 vs. Liberty, Nov. 17, 2018 By Opponent: 7 by #1 Alabama, Nov. 26, 2016

Recorded 10+ Sacks

By Auburn: 11 vs. #8 Alabama, Nov. 19, 2005 By Opponent: 11 by Clemson, Sept. 9, 2017

**3+ Interceptions**By Auburn: 3 vs. Alabama St., Sept. 8, 2018
By Opponent: 3 by #10 Florida, Oct. 5, 2019

**Scored a Safety**By Auburn: vs. Liberty (Jordyn Peters), Nov. 17, 2018
By Opponent: by Alabama St.(Ricky Haley), Sept. 8, 2018

## LAST TIME...

MISC. **Did Not Commit a Turnover** 

By Auburn: at #17 Texas A&M, Sept. 21, 2019 By Opponent: by Kent State, Sept. 14, 2019

**Scored on Offense, Defense & Special Teams**By Auburn: vs. Liberty., Nov. 17, 2018 (5 offense [2 pass, 3 rush], 1 defense [interception return], 2 special teams [INT return, blocked punt for safety])

Scored a 2-Point Conversion

By Auburn: at Arkansas [Melvin Ray pass from Sean White], Oct. 24, 2015 By Opponent: by #6 Georgia [Terry Godwin pass from Jake Fromm], Dec. 2, 2017 [SECCG]

## **INDIVIDUAL - OFFENSE**

## **RUSHING**

**200 Yards Rushing**By Auburn: 204 by Kerryon Johnson vs. Ole Miss, Oct. 7, 2017
By Opponent: 271 by Derrick Henry of #2 Alabama, Nov. 28, 2015

**150 Yards Rushing**By Auburn: 170 by JaTarvious Whitlow at Ole Miss, Oct. 20, 2018
By Opponent: 186 by D'Andre Swift of #5 Georgia, Nov. 10, 2018

**100 Yards Rushing**By Auburn: 130 by D.J. Williams at #2 LSU, Oct. 26, 2019
By Opponent: 136 by Clyde Edwards-Helaire of #2 LSU, Oct. 26, 2019

100 Yards Rushing in the First Half

By Auburn: 112 (15 att.) by Kam Martin vs. Liberty, Nov. 17, 2018

100 Yards Rushing in the First Quarter

By Auburn: 141 (6 att.) by Tre Mason vs. Alabama A&M, Nov. 17, 2012

100 Yards Rushing In Consecutive Games

By Auburn: by JaTarvious Whitlow vs. Alabama St. (122) and #12 LSU (104), 2018

100 Yards Rushing In Three Consecutive Games

By Auburn: by Kerryon Johnson at Texas A&M (145), vs. #1 Georgia (167), vs. ULM (137), vs. #1 Alabama (104), 2017

**3 Players with 100 Yards Rushing**By Auburn: 135 by JaTarvious Whitlow, 102 by Joey Gatewood and 102 by Shaun Shivers vs. Kent State, Sept. 14, 2019

2 Players with 100 Yards Rushing
By Auburn: 135 by JaTarvious Whitlow, 102 by Joey Gatewood and 102 by Shaun Shivers vs. Kent State, Sept. 14, 2019
By Opponent: 195 by Nick Fitzgerald & 126 by Kylin Hill of Mississippi St., Oct. 6, 2018

By Auburn: 5 by Kerryon Johnson at Missouri, Sept. 23, 2017 By Opponent:

By Auburn: 3 by JaTarvious Whitlow vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 28, 2019 By Opponent: 3 by Leonard Fournette of LSU, Sept. 19, 2015

By Auburn: 3 by JaTarvious Whitlow vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 28, 2019 By Opponent: 2 by Trayveon Williams of #25 Texas A&M, Nov. 3, 2018

**Had an 80-Yard Run**By Auburn: 82 by John Franklin III vs. ULM, Oct. 1, 2016
By Opponent: 88 by Lamical Perine of #10 Florida, Oct. 5, 2019

Had a 70-Yard Run

By Auburn: 70 by D.J. Williams at #2 LSU, Oct. 26, 2019 By Opponent: 88 by Lamical Perine of #10 Florida, Oct. 5, 2019

Had a 60-Yard Run

By Auburn: 70 by D.J. Williams at #2 LSU, Oct. 26, 2019 By Opponent: 88 by Lamical Perine of #10 Florida, Oct. 5, 2019

## **RECEIVING**

200 Yards Receiving

By Auburn: 206 by Sammie Coates at #2 Alabama, Nov. 29, 2014 By Opponent: 224 by Amari Coooper of #2 Alabama, Nov. 29, 2014

## 150 Yards Receiving

By Auburn: 161 by Seth Williams vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 28, 2019 By Opponent: 155 by A.J. Brown of Ole Miss, Oct. 20, 2018

100 Yards Receiving

By Auburn: 161 by Seth Williams vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 28, 2019 By Opponent: 123 by Ja'Marr Chase of #2 LSU, Oct. 26, 2019

100 Yards Receiving In Consecutive Games
By Auburn: by Sammie Coates at #7 Texas A&M (104) & vs. Florida Atlantic (113) & at
Arkansas (102), 2013

100 Yards Receiving In Three Consecutive Games

By Auburn: by Sammie Coates at #7 Texas A&M (104) & vs. Florida Atlantic (113) & at Arkansas (102), 2013

2 Players with 100 Yards Receiving

By Auburn: 206 by Sammie Coates & 121 by D'haquille Williams at #2 Alabama, Nov. 29, 2014

By Opponent: 161 by Callen Hightower & 118 by Trent Cowan of Idaho, Nov. 21, 2015

4+ TD

By Auburn: 4 by Alexander Wright vs. Pacific, Sept. 9, 1989 By Opponent: 4 by Mike Evans of #7 Texas A&M, Oct. 19, 2013

By Auburn: 3 by Darius Slayton vs. Purdue, Dec. 28, 2018 [Music City] By Opponent: 3 by Amari Cooper of #2 Alabama, Nov. 29, 2014

By Auburn: 2 by Seth Williams at Arkansas, Oct. 19, 2019 By Opponent: 2 by Henry Ruggs III of #1 Alabama, Nov. 24, 2018

Caught a TD in Consecutive Games

By Auburn: by Seth Williams at #17 Texas A&M (1), vs. Mississippi State (2), at #10 Florida (1) and at Arkansas (2), 2019

Caught a TD in 3 Consecutive Games

By Auburn: by Seth Williams at #17 Texas A&M (1), vs. Mississippi State (2) , at #10 Florida (1) and at Arkansas (2), 2019

Caught a TD in 4 Consecutive Games

By Auburn: by Seth Williams at #17 Texas A&M (1), vs. Mississippi State (2), at #10 Florida (1) and at Arkansas (2), 2019

Caught a TD in 5 Consecutive Games

By Auburn: by Seth Williams at #17 Texas A&M (1), vs. Mississippi State (2), at #10 Florida (1), at Arkansas (2) and at #2 LSU (1), 2019

Caught 15 Passes in a Game

By Auburn: 17 by Willie Gosha at Arkansas, Oct. 28, 1995 By Opponent: --

Caught 10 Passes in a Game

By Auburn: 13 by Ryan Davis vs. #5 Georgia, Nov. 10, 2018 By Opponent: 11 by Rondale Moore of Purdue, Dec. 28, 2018 [Music City]

Caught 7+ Passes in a Game
By Auburn: 8 by Seth Williams vs. Mississippi State, Sept.28, 2019 By Opponent: 8 by Ja'Marr Chase and 7 by Justin Jefferson, Clyde Edwards-Helaire and Thaddeus Moss of #2 LSU, Oct. 26, 2019

## **PASSING**

**400 Yards Passing**By Auburn: 456 by Nick Marshall at #2 Alabama, Nov. 29, 2014
By Opponent: 465 by Chad Kelly of Ole Miss, Oct. 29, 2016

**300 Yards Passing**By Auburn: 335 by Bo Nix vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 28, 2019
By Opponent: 321 by Joe Burrow of #2 LSU, Oct. 26, 2019

**50+ Pass Attempts**By Auburn: 54 by Dameyune Craig vs. Mississippi State, Nov. 1, 1997
By Opponent: 51 by Shea Patterson of Ole Miss, Oct. 7, 2017

**40+ Pass Attempts**By Auburn: 45 by Jarrett Stidham vs. Tennessee, Oct. 13, 2018
By Opponent: 42 by Joe Burrow of #2 LSU, Oct. 26, 2019

**30+ Pass Completions**By Auburn: 32 by Jarrett Stidham vs. Mercer, Sept. 16, 2017
By Opponent: 32 by Joe Burrow of #2 LSU, Oct. 26, 2019

By Auburn: 5 by Jarrett Stidham vs. Purdue, Dec. 28, 2018 [Music City] By Opponent: 5 by Tua Tagovailoa of #1 Alabama, Nov. 24, 2018

By Auburn: 5 by Jarrett Stidham vs. Purdue, Dec. 28, 2018 [Music City] By Opponent: 5 by Tua Tagovailoa of #1 Alabama, Nov. 24, 2018

## LAST TIME...

By Auburn: 3 by Bo Nix at Arkansas, Oct. 19, 2019 By Opponent: 5 by Tua Tagovailoa of #1 Alabama, Nov. 24, 2018

Threw 3+ TD in Consecutive Games

By Auburn: by Loran Carter vs. #9 Miami (3), at #20 Florida (3), vs. #5 Tennessee (3), 1968

Completed an 80-Yard Pass

By Auburn: 88 by Nick Marshall to Sammie Coates at Arkansas, Nov. 2, 2013 By Opponent: 99 by AJ McCarron to Amari Cooper of #1 Alabama, Nov. 30, 2013

Completed a 70-Yard Pass
By Auburn: 74 by Jarrett Stidham to Darius Slayton vs. Purdue, Dec. 28, 2018 [Music City]

By Opponent: 71 by Joe Burrow to Derrick Dillon of #12 LSU, Sept. 15, 2018

Completed a 60-Yard Pass

By Auburn: 74 by Jarrett Stidham to Darius Slayton; 66 by Jarrett Stidham to JaTarvious Whitlow, vs. Purdue, Dec. 28, 2018 [Music City]
By Opponent: 64 by Kyle Trask to Freddie Swain of #10 Florida, Oct. 5, 2019

## **INDIVIDUAL - DEFENSE**

## **TACKLES**

Had 15+ Tackles in a Game

By Auburn: 15 by Jeremiah Dinson at #2 LSU, Oct 26, 2019 By Opponent: 15 by Troy Dye of #11 Oregon, Aug. 31, 2019

Had 10+ Tackles in a Game

By Auburn: 15 by Jeremiah Dinson, 12 by Daniel Thomas and 10 by Roger McCreary, Jamien Sherwood and Javaris Davis at #2 LSU, Oct 26, 2019 By Opponent: 10 by JaCoby Stevens of #2 LSU, Oct. 26, 2019

Had 3.0+ TFL in a Game

By Auburn: 3.0 by Marlon Davidson at Arkansas, Oct. 19, 2019
By Opponent: 3.0 by Derrick Barnes of Purdue, Dec. 28, 2018 [Music City]

Had 3.0+ Sacks in a Game

By Auburn: 3.0 by Nick Coe at Ole Miss, Oct. 20, 2018 By Opponent: 3.0 by Montez Sweat of Mississippi St., Oct. 6, 2018

## **INTERCEPTIONS**

Intercepted 3+ Passes in a Game

By Auburn: 3 by Junior Rosegreen at #10 Tennessee, Oct. 2, 2004 By Opponent:

Intercepted 2+ Passes in a Game

By Auburn: 2 by Daniel Thomas vs. Alabama St., Sept. 8, 2018 By Opponent:

Intercepted a Pass in Consecutive Games

By Auburn: by Jeremiah Dinson vs. Southern Miss (Sept. 29) & at Mississippi St. (Oct. 6), 2018

Returned an INT for a TD

By Auburn: by Big Kat Bryant vs. Purdue [20 yards], Dec. 28, 2018 [Music City] By Opponent: by Chequan Burkett of #10 UCF [45 yards], Jan. 1, 2018 [Peach]

## FUMBLE RECOVERIES / FORCED FUMBLES

Recovered 2+ Fumbles in a Game

By Auburn: 2 by Derrick Brown at #10 Florida, Oct. 5, 2019 By Opponent: 2 by Leo Lewis of Mississippi State, Sept. 28, 2019

Forced 2+ Fumbles in a Game

By Auburn: 2 by Jeff Holland at at Arkansas, Oct. 21, 2017 By Opponent: 2 by Tim Washington of Mississippi State, Sept. 28, 2019

Forced & Recovered a Fumble in a Game

By Auburn: by Marlon Davidson and Michael Harris at Arkansas, Oct. 19, 2019 By Opponent: by Leo Lewis of Mississippi State, Sept. 28, 2019

Returned a Fumble for a TD

By Auburn: by Montravius Adams at Mississippi St. [13 yards], Oct. 8, 2016 By Opponent: by Alontae Taylor of Tennessee [8 yards], Oct. 13, 2018

## **SPECIAL TEAMS**

## <u>KICKING</u>

Kicked 6+ Field Goals in a Game

By Auburn: 6 by Daniel Carlson vs. #17 LSU, Sept. 24, 2016 By Opponent:

Kicked 5+ Field Goals in a Game By Auburn: 6 by Daniel Carlson vs. #17 LSU, Sept. 24, 2016 By Opponent: 5 by Daniel LaCamera of #17 Texas A&M, Sept. 17, 2016

Kicked 4+ Field Goals in a Game

By Auburn: 4 by Daniel Carlson vs. #1 Georgia, Nov. 11, 2017 By Opponent: 5 by Daniel LaCamera of #17 Texas A&M, Sept. 17, 2016

Kicked a 50-Yard Field Goal

By Auburn: 53 by Anders Carlson vs. Liberty, Nov. 17, 2018 By Opponent: 51 by Parker Shaunfield of Southern Miss, Sept. 29, 2018

Kicked 2+ 50-Yard Field Goals in a Game

By Auburn: Daniel Carlson (52, 54) at Missouri, Sept. 23, 2017

Kicked a 50-Yard Field Goal in Consecutive Games By Auburn: Daniel Carlson vs. Wisconsin (51) [Outback] and vs. Louisville (56), 2015

## **PUNTING**

Had a 70-Yard Punt

By Auburn: 70 by Aiden Marshall at Texas A&M, Nov. 4, 2017 By Opponent: 70 by JK Scott of #2 Alabama, Nov. 29, 2014

Had a 60-Yard Punt

By Auburn: 60 by Aaron Siposs vs. Arkansas, Sept. 22, 2018 By Opponent: 62 and 61 by Tommy Townsend of #10 Florida, Oct. 5, 2019

Had 4+ Punts Inside the 20 in a Game

By Auburn: 4 by Kevin Phillips at Georgia, Nov. 12, 2016 By Opponent: 4 by Anthony Craven of Alabama St., Sept. 8, 2018

## **BLOCKS**

**Blocked a Field Goal** 

By Auburn: by Marlon Davidson at Ole Miss, Oct. 20, 2018 By Opponent: by Demarrio Smith of Southern Miss, Sept. 29, 2018

**Blocked 2 Field Goals** 

By Auburn: 2 by Alton Moore at #19 Georgia, Nov. 10, 2001

**Blocked a Field Goal in Consecutive Games** 

By Auburn: by Marlon Davidson at Mississippi St. & vs. Tennessee, Oct. 6 & 13, 2018

Blocked a Field Goal in 3 Consecutive Games

By Auburn: by Marlon Davidson at Mississippi St., vs. Tennessee, at Ole Miss, Oct. 6, 13 & 20, 2018

**Blocked a Punt** 

By Auburn: 1 by Smoke Monday at #1 Alabama, Nov. 24, 2018 By Opponent: 1 by P. Hanraham of Mississippi St., Sept. 12, 2009

**Blocked 2+ Punts** 

By Auburn: 2 by Justin Fetsko vs. ULM, Nov. 1, 2003

By Auburn: 1 by Montravius Adams at Ole Miss, Oct. 29, 2016 By Opponent: 1 by Daniel McCullers of Tennessee, Nov. 9, 2013

**Blocked 2+ PAT** 

By Auburn: 2 by Charles Dorsey vs. LSU, Sept. 19, 1998

## **RETURNS**

Returned a Kickoff for a TD

By Auburn: by Noah Igbinoghene vs. Arkansas [96 yards], Sept. 22, 2018 By Opponent: by De´Vion Warren of Arkansas [100 yards], Oct. 21, 2017

Returned a Punt for a TD

By Auburn: by Quan Bray vs. La. Tech [76 yards], Sept. 27, 2014 By Opponent: by DJ Chark of LSU [75 yards], Oct. 13, 2017

## **AUBURN CAREER BESTS**

	OFFENSE	
Receptions		9/29/18 8/31/19 9/28/19 11/17/18 8/31/19
13 • JOEY GATEV Completions Pass Attempts Pass Long Pass Yards Pass Yards (qtr) Interceptions	VOOD 2 Mississippi State 3 Mississippi State 17 at Arkansas 26 Mississippi State 26 Mississippi St. (4th	9/28/19 9/28/19 10/19/19 9/28/19 1)9/28/19
Pass Attempts	Kent State Kent State vs. Purdue Kent State	9/14/19 9/14/19 12/28/18 9/14/19
Receptions	NGS UCF [Peach] UCF [Peach] at LSU 6x (last: Tulane)	1/1/18 1/1/18 10/14/17 9/7/19
19 • MATTHEW H Rush Attempts1 Rush Yards22 Rush Long22	ILL 3x (last: vs. Oregon) Alabama St. Alabama St.	8/31/19 9/8/18 9/8/18
Rush ID	ILL 3x (last: vs. Oregon) Alabama St. Alabama St. 2x (last Tulane) Tulane Tulane at Arkansas at Arkansas at Arkansas	9/7/19 9/7/19 9/7/19 10/19/19 10/19/19
Kick Ret Long22  11 • SHEDRICK JA Receptions1	at Arkansas ACKSON 3x (last: at Arkansas) at Georgia at Georgia	10/19/19
Rec. Yards 9 Rec. Long 9 <b>29 • HAROLD JO</b>	at Georgia at Georgia INER	
Rush Attempts 4 Rush Yards 59 Rush Long 32 Rush TD 1	2x (last: at Arkansas) at Arkansas at Arkansas at Arkansas 2x (last: at Arkansas)	10/19/19 10/19/19 10/19/19 10/19/19
29 • HAROLD JO Rush Attempts. 4 Rush Yards. 5 Rush Long. 3 Rush TD. 1 Career Rush TD. 2 Receptions. 2 Rec. Yards. 28 Rec. Long. 28	(last at Texas A&M) vs. Oregon vs. Oregon	9/21/19 8/31/19 8/31/19
9 • KAM MARTIN Rush Attempts 24 Rush Yards	Southern Miss Alabama A&M Georgia Southern Alabama A&M vs. Washington at Mississippi St. at Mississippi St. ULM 2x (last: at Clemson) at Clemson at Clemson	,,,,,,
17 • MARQUIS M. Receptions	e <b>CLAIN</b> 2x (last: UCF [Peach] Georgia Georgia vs. Oregon	) 1/1/18 11/11/17 11/11/17 8/31/19
32 • MALIK MILL Rush Attempts 9 Rush Yards 45 Rush Long 17 Rush TD 2 Receptions 6 Rec. Yards 57 Rec. Long 30 Rec TD 1 Kick Ret 1 Kick Ret yds 0 Kick Ret Lg 0 Career Rush TD 5 Career Rec. TD 1 Career TD 6	2x (last: at Missouri) ULM Tennessee	9/23/17 10/1/16 10/13/18 10/20/18 10/13/18 10/13/18 9/29/18 11/24/18 9/14/19 9/14/19
<b>35 • JAMES OWE</b> Rush Attempts1 Rush Yards 5 Rush Long 5	NS MOSS	11/17/18 11/17/18 11/17/18

AUBURN	CAREER BESTS
99 • SPENCER NI Receptions	vs. Oregon 8/31/19 vs. Oregon 8/31/19 vs. Oregon 8/31/19 5x (last: at Arkansas) 10/19/19 Alabama State 9/8/18 Alabama State 9/8/18
10 • BO NIX Completions 19 Pass Attempts . 37 Pass Long 49 Pass Yards 335 Pass Yards (qtr) Pass TD 3 Rush Attempts . 12 Rush Yards 56 Rush Long 30 Rush TD 1 Punt Avg 31.0 Long Punt 31 Inside 20 1 Rush TD 4 Pass TD 4 Pass TD 12 150-Yd Pass 6 Career TDS 16	Tulane Tulane Tulane Y/7/19 Kent State Mississippi State 143 Tulane (2nd) at Arkansas at Florida Mississippi State Mississippi State Ax (last: at LSU) Kent State Mississippi State Ax (last: at LSU) Missi
Completions1 Pass Attempts1 Pass Yards22 Pass Long22 Rush Attempts3 Rush Yards35 Rush Long15	Alabama St. 9/8/18 Alabama St. 9/8/18 Alabama St. 9/8/18 Alabama St. 9/8/18 Alabama St. 9/8/18 Alabama St. 9/8/18 Alabama St. 9/8/18
5 · ANTHONY SC Receptions 6 Rec. Yards 83 Rec. Long 76 Rec. TD 1 Rush Attempts 4 Rush Yards 57 Rush Long 57 Rush Long 57 Rush TD 1 Tackles 1 Career Rush TD .7 Career Rec. TD 3 Career TDs 10 Career Tackles 4	HWARTZ at Arkansas 10/19/19 Tennessee 10/13/18 Tennessee 10/13/18 3x (last: at Arkansas) 10/19/19 2x (last: Purdue) 12/28/18 at Texas A&M 9/21/19 at Texas A&M 9/21/19 7x (last: Mississippi St.)9/28/19 4x (last: at LSU) 10/26/19
47 · JOHN SAMU Receptions	EL SHENKER  6x (last: at LSU) 10/26/19 at Miss. St. 10/6/18 at Miss. St. 10/6/18 at Miss. St. 10/6/18 Ex (last at Texas A&M) 9/21/19 Kent State 9/14/19 Kent State 9/14/19 Kent State 9/14/19 Kent State 9/14/19
Rush Attempts. 4 Rush Yards. 94 Rush Long. 78 Rush Long. 78 Rush TD. 1 Receptions. 7 Rec. Yards. 88 Rec. Long. 57 Rec. TD. 1 AP Yards. 106 Tackles. 1 Career Rush TD. 4 Career Rec. TD. 2 Career TDs. 6 Career Tackles. 3	Georgia 11/11/17 Arkansas 10/22/16 Arkansas 10/22/16 4x (last: Tulane) 9/7/19 Kent State 9/14/19 Mississippi St. 9/30/17 2x (last Kent State) 4/14/19 Arkansas 10/22/16 3x (last: at Florida) 10/5/19)
28 • JATARVIOUS Rush Attempts 24 Rush Yards 170 Rush Long 54	vs. Oregon 8/31/19

3 • D.J. WILLIAM: Rush Attempts. 13 Rush Yards130 Rush Long70 Tackles1 100-yd Gm1 Career Tackles1	at LSU at LSU at LSU vs. Oregon	10/26/19 10/26/19 10/26/19 8/31/19
18 • SETH WILLIA Receptions	MS Mississippi State Mississippi State at Ole Miss 3x (last: at Arkansas)	9/28/19 9/28/19 10/20/18 10/19/19
42 • JAY JAY WIL Receptions	SON Kent State Kent State at Arkansas at Arkansas	9/14/19 9/14/19 10/19/19 10/19/19
	PECIALISTS	
26 • ANDERS CAI FG Attempts5 FGS Made3 Career Long53 Career 50+ FGs 2 FG Blocked1 Touchbacks8	vs. Washington 3x (last: Liberty) 2x (last: Liberty) Southern Miss Mississippi State	9/1/18 11/17/18 11/17/18 9/29/18 9/28/19
<b>90 • ARRYN SIPO</b> Punts	at LSU vs. Purdue Arkansas at LSU	10/26/19 12/28/18 9/22/18 10/26/19
	DEFENSE	
16 • MALCOLM AS Tackles 1 Career Tackles1	SKEW Kent State	9/14/19
10 • DEVAN BARF	RETT 3x (last: Liberty)	11/17/18
10 · DEVAN BARF Tackles 1 Career Tackles 3 Rush Attempts 5 Rush Yards 26 Rush Long 14 Receptions 3 Rec. Yards 17 Rec. Long 9 Rec. TD 1 Career Rec. TD 1	Georgia Southern Georgia Southern ULM Mercer Mercer Mercer at Arkansas	9/2/17 9/2/17 11/18/17 9/16/17 9/16/17 9/16/17 10/21/17
<b>73 • GABE BRINS</b> Tackles 1 Career Tackles 1	ON	9/14/19
33 • K.J. BRITT Tackles 7 Sacks 1.0 TFL 2.0 FF 1 Career Tackles 65 Career TFL 9.0 Career FF 1 Career PBU 1 Leading Tackler. 1	2x (last at Texas A&N 2x (last: at LSU) Mississippi State at Florida Alabama St.	
	Last: Alabama St.	9/8/18
48 • O.C. BROTHI Tackles	Kent State Kent State	9/14/19 9/14/19
5 • DERRICK BRO Tackles 9	DWN LSU	9/15/18
5 • DERRICK BRC           Tackles         9           Sacks         2.0           TFL         3.0           FF         1           FR         2           PBU         2           Career Tackles145         Career Sacks .13.0           Career FS Lack         28.0           Career PBU         7           Career FF         5           Career FR         4           Leading Tackler         2	at Texas A&M at Texas A&M 5x (last: at Florida) at Florida at Texas A&M	9/15/18 9/21/19 9/21/19 10/5/19 10/5/19 9/21/19
Career FR4 Leading Tackler2	Last: at Arkansas	10/19/19
1 • BIG KAT BRYA Tackles 3 TFL 3 TFL 1.0 Sacks 1.0 FF 1 FR 1 PBU 1 Career Tackles 35 Career TFL 8.5 Career FSacks .7.0 Career FF 2 Career FR 1 Career PBU 4 Career INT 1	NT  2x (last: at Florida) 6x (last: Kent State) 6x (last: Kent State) 2x (last: Liberty) vs. Oregon 4x (last: at Arkansas vs. Purdue	10/5/19 9/14/19 9/14/19 9/14/19 11/17/18 8/31/19 )10/19/19 12/28/18

# **AUBURN CAREER BESTS**

91 • NICK COE Tackles 6 TFL 3.5 Sacks 3.5 FF 1 PBU 1 Career Tackles 67 Career TFL 20.0 Career FF 2 Career FF 1 Leading Tackler. 1	2x (last: at Arkansas) at Ole Miss at Ole Miss 2x (last: Texas A&M) ULM	10/21/17 10/20/18 10/20/18 11/3/18 11/18/17
3 • MARLON DAVI Tackles	I <b>DSON</b> at Miss. St. at Arkansas Kent State 4x (last: at Arkansas) 4x (last: at Arkansas) Arkansas	10/6/18 10/19/19 9/14/19 9/14/19 10/19/19 10/19/19 10/22/16
13 - JAVARIS DAV		10/19/19 10/26/19 11/26/16 12/28/18 10/5/19 10/19/19 11/18/17
27 • TANNER DEA	. <b>N</b> 2x (last: Mississippi S	st.9/28/19
20 • JEREMIAH D Tackles	INSON  2x (last: at LSU)  4x (last: Mississippi S  vs. Oregon  2x (last: at LSU)  2x (last: Mississippi S  8x (last: di Arkansas)  3x (last: Tulane)	10/26/19 st.)9/28/19 8/31/19 10/26/19 st.9/28/19 10/19/19 9/7/19
Career PBU8 Career INT3 Leading Tackler 6	Last: at LSU	10/26/19
46 • DEVIN GUICI Tackles		11/17/18 12/28/18
29 • DERICK HALI Tackles		10/19/19 10/5/19
96 • JAREN HAND Tackles2 Career Tackles5 Career TFL1.0	2x (last: Miss. State)	9/28/19
30 • MICHAEL HA Tackles	at Arkansas Kent State at Arkansas at Arkansas at Arkansas	10/19/19 9/14/19 10/19/19 10/19/19
4 • NOAH IGBINO Tackles 8 TFL 1.5 PBU 3 FF 1 INT 1 Career Tackles 80 Career TFL 1.5 Career PBU 1.7	eghene at Texas A&M at Miss. St. Liberty Arkansas Texas A&M	9/21/19 10/6/18 11/17/18 9/22/18 11/3/18
FF	Mercer Mercer Mercer Georgia Southern Georgia Southern vs. UCF [Peach] vs. UCF [Peach] vs. UCF [Peach] arkansas [TD] at Texas A&M	9/16/17 9/16/17 9/16/17 9/2/17 9/2/17 9/2/17 1/1/18 1/1/18 9/22/18 9/21/19

92 • ALEC JACKS Tackles	<b>ON</b> Alabama St. Alabama St.	9/8/18 9/8/18
45 • CALEB JOHN Tackles	ISON 2x (last: at Arkansas) at Arkansas	10/19/19 10/19/19
14 • TRAIVON LECT Tackles	ONARD Ole Miss Mercer	10/7/17 9/16/17
36 • JOSH MARSH Tackles	Kent State Alabama St.	9/14/19 9/8/18
35 • ZAKOBY McC Tackles 10 TFL 1.5 Sacks 0.5 PBU 1 FF 1 Career Tackles 34 Career TFL 2.5 Career Sacks .0.5 Career PBU 1 Career FF 1	at Florida at Florida vs. Oregon Liberty Mississippi State	10/5/19 10/5/19 8/31/19 11/17/18 9/28/19
Leading Tackler 1		10/5/19
23 · ROGER McCI Tackles 1.0 TFL 1.0 PBU 2 INT 1 Career Tackles 35 Career TFL 1.0 Career PBU 7 INT 1 Leading Tackler. 1	at LSU Tulane 3x (last: at Arkansas) at LSU	
8 • COYNIS MILLE	last: at Arkansas	10/19/19
Tackles 1 TFL 1.0 PBU 1 Career Tackles 7 Career TFL 1.5	7x (last: at Arkansas) Texas A&M 2x (last: at Arkansas)	10/19/19 11/3/18 10/19/19
Career PBU2		
21 • SMOKE MON	DAY	10/26/10
Career FDO2	DAY at LSU 2x (last: Arkansas) 3x (last: Miss. State) Liberty at Alabama	10/26/19 9/22/18 9/28/19 11/17/18 11/24/18
21 • SMOKE MON Tackles 5 Sacks 1.0 TFL 1.0 INT 1 Punt Blks 1 Career Tackles 29 Career Sacks 2.0 Career IFL 2.0 Career INT 1	at LSU 2x (last: Arkansas) 3x (last: Miss. State) Liberty at Alabama	
21 · SMOKE MON Tackles 5 Sacks 1.0 TFL 1.0 INT 1 Punt Blks 1 Career Tackles 29 Career Sacks .2.0 Career INT 1	at LSU 2x (last: Arkansas) 3x (last: Miss. State) Liberty at Alabama	10/26/19 9/22/18 9/28/19 11/17/18 11/24/18 11/24/18 11/3/18 10/5/19 10/5/19 11/17/18
21 • SMOKE MON Tackles 5 Sacks 1.0 TFL 1.0 INT 1 Punt Blks 29 Career Tackles 29 Career TFL 2.0 Career INT 1  55 • T.D. MOULTR Tackles 3 Sacks 1.0 TFL 1.0 FF 1.0 Career Tackles 27 Career Tackles 4.0 Career Tackles 4.0	at LSU 2x (last: Arkansas) 3x (last: Miss. State) Liberty at Alabama  Y 3x (last: Texas A&M) 3x (last:at Florida) 5x (last: at Florida) Liberty	11/3/18 10/5/19 10/5/19 11/17/18
21 · SMOKE MON Tackles 5 Sacks 1.0 TFL 1.0 INT 1 Punt Blks 1 Career Tackles 29 Career FSacks .2.0 Career INT 1  55 · T.D. MOULTR Tackles 3 Sacks 1.0 TFL 1.0 FF 1.0 Career Tackles .2 Career FF 6.0 Career FF 6.0 Career FF 44 · DAQUAN NE Tackles 2	at LSU 2x (last: Arkansas) 3x (last: Miss. State) Liberty at Alabama  Y 3x (last: Texas A&M) 3x (last: at Florida) 5x (last: at Florida) Liberty  WKIRK 2x (last: at Ole Miss)	11/3/18 10/5/19 10/5/19 11/17/18
21 • SMOKE MON Tackles 5 Sacks 1.0 TFL 1.0 INT 1 Punt Blks 1 Career Tackles 29 Career FEL 2.0 Career INT 1  55 • T.D. MOULTR Tackles 3 Sacks 1.0 TFL 1.0 FF 1.0 Career Tackles .27 Career TFL 6.0 Career FSacks .4.0 Career FSacks .4.0 Career FL 6.0 Career Tackles 27 Career Tackles 1  44 • DAQUAN NE Tackles 2 Career Tackles 8  10 • OWEN PAPP Tackles 2 Career Tackles 8  10 • OWEN PAPP Tackles 1.5 PBU 1.5 PBU 1.5 PBU 1.5 Career Tackles 2.0	at LSU 2x (last: Arkansas) 3x (last: Miss. State) Liberty at Alabama  YY 3x (last: Texas A&M) 3x (last:at Florida) 5x (last:at Florida) 5x (last:at Florida) Liberty  WKIRK 2x (last: at Ole Miss)  OE at LSU 2x (last: at LSU) at LSU vs. Oregon Mississippi State  ERS vs. UCF [Peach] 2x (last: Alabama St.; Southern Miss at Missouri 2x (last: Miss. State) 3x (last: Arkansas) 3x (last: Liberty)	11/3/18 10/5/19 10/5/19 11/17/18 10/20/18 10/26/19 10/26/

11 • ZION PUCKET Tackles 1	T <b>T</b> Mississippi State	9/28/19
O . IAMIEN SHED	WOOD	10/26/19
Tackles         10           TFL         1.0           Sacks         1.0           NT         1           PBU         2           FR         1           Career Tackles         41           Career TEL         2.5           Career Sacks         1.5           Career INT         1           Career PBU         9           FR         1           Leading Tackler         1	at LSU 2x (last: at Arkansas) at Ole Miss Alabama St. 3x (last: at LSU) at LSU	10/19/19 10/20/18 9/8/18 10/26/19 10/26/19
Leading lackies I	at Arkansas	10/19/19
Tackles	SON 2x (last: Miss. State) Kent State	9/28/19 9/14/19
60 • BILL TAYLOR Tackles 1 Career Tackles1	vs. Oregon	8/31/19
24 - DANIEL THO Tackles	MAS 2x (last: at LSU) Alabama A&M 3x (last: Alabama St. 2x (last: Alabama St. 3x (last: at Texas A&N 3x (last: at Texas A&N Last: Mississippi Stat	
94 • TYRONE TRU         Tackles       6         FL       2.0         Sacks       1.5         FR       1         PBU       1         Career Tackles       34         Career TFL       6.5         Career Sacks       3.0         Career FR       2         Career PBU       1	vs. Oregon Kent State Kent State 2x (last: at Florida) vs. Purdue	8/31/19 9/14/19 9/14/19 10/5/19 12/28/18
6 - CHRISTIAN TL Tackles 6 TFL 1.0 Sacks 1.0 Interceptions 1 PBU 1 Punt Ret 5 Punt Ret 7 Larear Tackles 4 Career Tackles 4 Career TFL 4.0 Career INT 1 Career PBU 2	JTT at Georgia 4x (last: at Arkansas) 2x (last: at Florida) Southern Miss 2x (last: at Arkansas vs. Oregon vs. Oregon vs. Oregon	11/10/18 10/19/19 10/5/19 9/29/18 10/5/19 9/29/18 11/19/19 8/31/19 8/31/19 8/31/19
97 • GARY WALKE       Tackles     1       TFL     1.0       Safety     1       FR     1       PBU     1       Career Tackles     4       Career PBU     1       Career PBU     1	ER 4x (last: Liberty) ULM ULM Liberty Kent State	11/17/18 10/1/16 10/1/16 11/17/18 9/14/19
25 • COLBY WOO Tackles	<b>DEN</b> 2x (last: Miss. State) Kent State	9/28/19 9/14/19
31 · CHANDLER V Tackles	VOOTEN at LSU 3x (last: at Florida) at Arkansas at Florida	10/26/19 10/5/19 10/19/19 10/19/19 10/5/19

## **AUBURN COACHING STAFF ROSTER**



Gus Malzahn Head Coach



Rodney Garner
Associate Head Coach/
Defensive Line



**Kenny Dillingham** Offensive Coordinator/QBs PRESS BOX



**Kevin Steele**Defensive Coordinator



Kodi Burns Co-Offensive Coord./ Passing Game Coord./ Wide Receivers



**J.B. Grimes**Offensive Line



Wesley McGriff
Defensive Backs



Larry Porter
Tight Ends & H-Backs/
Special Teams Coordinator



Carnell Williams
Running Backs



**Travis Williams**Co-Defensive Coord./
Linebackers



Marcus Woodson

Defensive Backs
PRESS BOX